

325.26
Un333f

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES : 1930

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

**THE NEGRO FARMER
IN THE UNITED STATES**

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WASHINGTON

Return this book on or before the
Latest Date stamped below. A
charge is made on all overdue
books.

U. of I. Library

MAY 13 1941

NOV 26 1941

NOV 27 1967

DEC 1 1967

MAY 3 1970

MAY 31 1970

~~FEB 23 1968~~

~~DEC 1 7 1967~~

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

DATE RECEIVED

BY

MR. STEVEN M. GELMAN
1000 N. LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60611



CHICAGO, ILL. 60637



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Roy D. Chapin, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. M. Stewart, Director

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES : 1930

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

**THE NEGRO FARMER
IN THE UNITED STATES**



**UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1933**

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION.....	Page 5
SUMMARY.....	7

TEXT TABLES

Table

1.—Total Negro population, with percentages by sections: 1930 and 1920.....	8
2.—Negro rural population, by sections: 1930 and 1920.....	9
3.—Negro rural and urban population, by sections, divisions, and States: 1930 and 1910.....	10
4.—Population and farm operators by racial classes: 1930 and 1920.....	11
5.—Increase in population and number of farm operators, 1920 to 1930, by racial classes; and number of operators per 1,000 population of each class: 1930 and 1920.....	12
6.—Number of counties in each State reporting Negro inhabitants and Negro farmers, 1930.....	14
7.—Number of Negro and white farm operators, by sections and Southern divisions: 1930 and 1920.....	15
8.—Negro and white farm operators—Increase, 1920 to 1930, and number of operators per 1,000 population, 1930 and 1920, by sections and Southern divisions.....	15
9.—Colored farm operators, by age, in Southern divisions and States, and selected Northern States, 1930.....	17
10.—Colored farm owners, by age, in Southern divisions and States, and selected Northern States, 1930.....	18
11.—Colored farm operators, by years on farm, in Southern divisions and States, and selected Northern States, 1930.....	20
12.—All land in farms (acres), and area in square miles, by sections and Southern divisions: 1930 and 1920.....	22
13.—Acreage in farms operated by Negroes and whites, 1930 and 1920; and area in square miles, 1930, by sections and Southern divisions.....	22
14.—Per cent distribution of acreage in farms operated by Negroes and whites, by sections and Southern divisions: 1930 and 1920.....	23
15.—Increase in acreage and square miles in farms operated by Negroes and whites, 1920 to 1930, by sections and Southern divisions.....	24
16.—Average acreage per farm of Negro and white operators, by sections, and Southern divisions and States: 1930 and 1920.....	25
17.—Value of land and buildings of all farms and of farms operated by Negroes, by sections: 1930 and 1920.....	26
18.—Number of farms and value of land and buildings of Negro farm operators in the Southern States with rank of the States: 1930 and 1920.....	27
19.—Number of farms and value of land and buildings of Negro operators in the Northern and Western States, with rank of the States: 1930 and 1920.....	28
20.—Number of Negro farm operators, 1930 and 1910, with increase during the 20-year period, 1910 to 1930, by sections, divisions, and States.....	30
21.—Land in farms operated by Negroes, 1930 and 1910, with increase during the 20-year period, 1910 to 1930, by sections, divisions, and States.....	31
22.—Value of land and buildings of farms operated by Negroes, 1930 and 1910, with increase during the 20-year period, 1910 to 1930, by sections, divisions, and States.....	32
23.—Number of farm operators, by color and tenure, by sections, 1930.....	34
24.—Number of Negro and white farm operators in the United States, by tenure and number of Negro farm operators, by tenure, by sections, 1930, 1920, and 1910.....	37
25.—Per cent distribution of owned and tenant farms operated by Negroes by sections and States, 1930, 1920, and 1910.....	39
26.—Number of acres in farms operated by negroes with percentages, by tenure, by sections: 1930 and 1920.....	40
27.—Average value of land and buildings of farms operated by Negroes, per farm and per acre, by tenure, by sections, and Southern divisions: 1930 and 1920.....	41
28.—Value of land in farms operated by Negroes, by tenure, by sections, and divisions, 1930.....	42
29.—Average size and average value of farms and farm acreage operated by Negro owners and tenants by sections, Southern divisions, and States, 1930.....	43
30.—Value of all buildings on farms operated by Negroes, by tenure, by sections, and divisions, 1930.....	44

CONTENTS

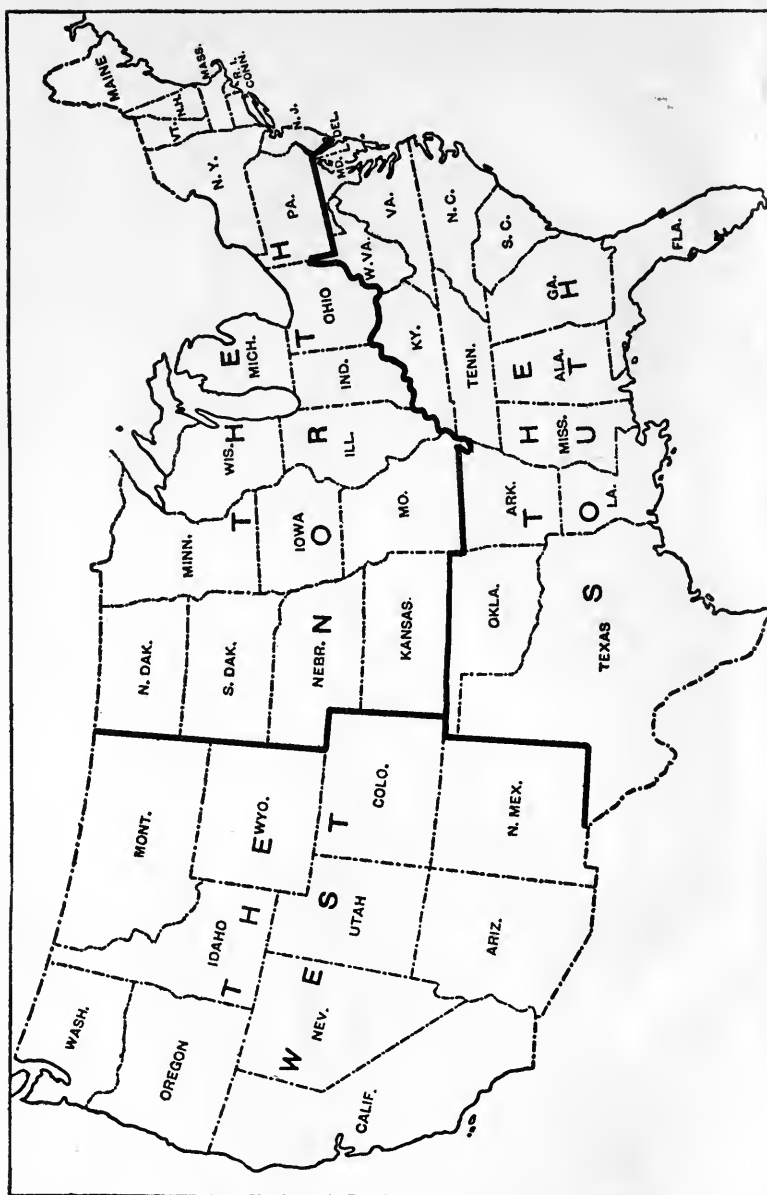
3

	Page
31.—Value of land and buildings for farms operated by Negroes, by tenure, by sections: 1930 and 1920.....	45
32.—Farms operated by colored full owners, classified according to mortgage status, by Southern divisions and States, and selected Northern States, 1930.....	46
33.—Value of implements and machinery on farms operated by Negroes, by tenure, by sections, divisions, and States, 1930.....	47
34.—Farm machinery reported by colored farm operators in the Southern divisions and States, and in selected Northern States, 1930.....	49
35.—Number of Negro farm operators, by tenure, by sections, divisions, and States: 1930 and 1920..	50
36.—All land in farms operated by Negroes, by tenure, by sections, divisions, and States: 1930 and 1920.....	52
37.—Value of land and buildings on farms operated by Negroes, by tenure, by sections, divisions, and States: 1930 and 1920.....	54
38.—Farms operated by Negroes—Number, acreage, and value of specified classes of farm property, by States and counties, 1930.....	56

MAPS

Map of the United States, showing the sections.....	4
Percentage of total number of farms operated by Negro farmers by States, 1930.....	13
Percentage of all land in farms operated by Negro farmers by States, 1930.....	21
Percentage Negro owners are of all Negro farm operators (Southern States only), 1930.....	35
Percentage Negro tenants are of all Negro farm operators, by States, 1930.....	36

MAP OF THE UNITED STATES, SHOWING THE SECTIONS



THE NEGRO FARMER IN THE UNITED STATES

BY CHARLES E. HALL

Introduction

Due largely to the restriction of foreign immigration; to the call of industry for additional labor during the period of the World War and since; to the widespread ravages of the boll weevil; to a low and unstable cotton market, and possibly to other causes not properly within the scope of this study, a decided shifting of the Negro rural-farm and rural-nonfarm population to the urban industrial centers of the South, North, and West has been in progress for nearly two decades, as indicated by the Fifteenth Decennial Census returns and the comparative figures for prior censuses. This change from an agricultural to an industrial environment, while resulting in a reduction in the number of Negro farmers, in the acreage under cultivation, and in relieving to a considerable extent an overcrowded agricultural labor condition in some of the States, has on the other hand contributed a few aggravating social problems to the highly organized industrial centers; problems that apparently are gradually growing less acute each year.

Of particular concern, it is believed, is the effect this migratory movement has had upon the agricultural status of the Negro race as a whole, and possibly upon agriculture as an industry; and it is to a brief presentation of agricultural rather than industrial or social statistics that this monograph is confined. Constituting 9.7 per cent of the total population of the United States in 1930; inhabiting 92.1 per cent of all the counties; carrying on as farm operators either as owners, managers, or tenants in every State and in 68.4 per cent of the counties; and forming 15.5 per cent of the rural-farm population, the farming activities of the Negro are generally listed as an asset to the agricultural resources and wealth of the Nation.

Negroes and Indians constitute the only racial groups that are still 50 per cent or more rural; however, if the present trend continues, Negroes will soon become largely urban. Only 42 years ago, at the census of 1890, slightly in excess of 80 per cent (80.2) of the Negro population was rural. In 1900 this rural percentage had fallen to 77.3; in 1910 to 72.7; in 1920 to 66; and in 1930 to 56.3 per cent, as compared with 40.3 per cent rural population for the whites. The Negro rural-farm¹ population which is exclusive of the rural-nonfarm² population fell from 48.7 per cent of the total Negro population in 1920 to 39.4 per cent in 1930, while the rural-farm white population dropped from 27.5 of the total white population in 1920 to 22.9 per cent in 1930. But quite significant is the fact that although there was a distinct loss in both Negro and white rural-farm population as well as in the number of farmers in each racial group the land operated by Negroes decreased by 3,835,050 acres, approximately 5,992 square miles, an area slightly larger than the combined land areas of Connecticut and Rhode Island, as compared with a very substantial increase of 34,743,840 acres, or approximately 54,287 square miles for the white farm operators. The decrease in farm acreage operated by Negroes was mostly in the South, where there

¹ The rural farm population as shown for 1930 comprises all persons living on farms in incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants and in territory outside of incorporated places.

² The rural-nonfarm population, sometimes termed the "village" population, includes, in general, all persons living outside cities or other incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more who do not live on farms.

was also a decrease in the acreage operated by white farmers, though less marked than that for Negroes.

The extent to which this decrease in the Negro rural-farm population and in the number of farm operators has affected the participation of the Negro in agriculture in the North, the South, the West and in individual States is clearly indicated in the following tables which principally cover the decade 1920 to 1930, but also include several tables covering the 20 years from 1910 to 1930, the period of the greatest migration of Negroes from the rural-farm to the urban districts. The term "colored" is used to include Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese and other nonwhite races. Figures for "colored" are given only where separate figures for Negroes are not available.

The 1930 census was taken as of April 1, 1930; the census of 1920 as of January 1, and the census of 1910 as of April 15. These changes in the dates of enumeration have affected somewhat the comparability of the statistics.

SUMMARY

The statistics within, although but a brief presentation of the major activities of Negroes in agriculture, conclusively show that as farm owners, tenants, and managers they constitute an appreciable but diminishing national asset. The 1930 data indicate that while Negro farmers like those of most racial groups materially decreased in number during the decade 1920 to 1930, their operations have been extended to every State and to more than two-thirds of the 3,100 counties, many of which, however, are not adapted to agriculture. The figures further show that 20 years (1910 to 1930) of migration from the rural districts, particularly of the South, has not increased the number of Negro farmers in the North; has reduced the number in the South and increased only to a small extent the number in the West, and that as a result of present trends the census of 1920 will for years to come, if not permanently, stand out as the peak year for Negro farmers in the United States. As reported at that census there were 925,708 farmers operating 41,432,182 acres, with land and buildings valued at \$2,257,645,325, and a 23.6 per cent ownership consisting of 218,612 farms with 13,948,512 acres.

Possibly the most significant impairment was the acreage losses of Negro farm owners during the 10 years 1920 to 1930. The loss of owned land (2,749,619 acres) was equivalent to 4,296 square miles, or an area more than twice the size of the State of Delaware, a reduction in acreage to which farm owners in all States except Arizona, Delaware, District of Columbia, Nevada, New Mexico, New York, Vermont, and Wyoming contributed. Due to the fact, however, that slightly in excess of 28 per cent of the owners in the South are under 45 years of age, and 57 per cent under 55, and that in the selected Northern States approximately 21 per cent are under 45, and nearly 46 per cent are under 55 years of age, an expansion of acreage in Negro-owned farms and also an increase in the number of owners is a possibility, under favorable agricultural credit conditions accompanied by a restoration of higher market values for farm products, Negro owners being less inclined than tenants to respond to the call of industry for wage-workers. In this connection, it is also worthy of note that only 29.9 per cent of the colored fully owned farms in the South were mortgaged, as compared with 39.8 per cent of those operated by all racial groups throughout the United States, as a whole.

From the 1930 figures showing the distribution of automobiles on farms in the South, it is apparent that there was not a disproportionate number reported by colored operators in that territory. Taking the South as a whole, the average was 4.7 colored farmers, as compared with 2 white farmers per automobile on the farms reported by each group. In six States—Georgia, Florida, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, and Alabama—the averages ranged from 5.2 to 7.5 colored farmers per automobile, while the highest average for white farmers was in Arkansas with 3 farmers per automobile. With the distribution based on farm ownership in the South it appears that there were 4,499 more automobiles than colored farm owners, all of whom were Negroes, except 5,889, while among white farmers there were 66,837 more farm owners than automobiles.

The decrease in the number of alien nonwhite farmers, and the increase in the number of Negro farmers in the extreme West may or may not be significant of their future expansion in that territory.

TEXT AND TABLES

Negro population.—At the census of 1930, as shown in Table 1, there were 11,891,143 Negro inhabitants in the United States which represented an increase of 1,428,012, or 13.6 per cent between January 1, 1920, and April 1, 1930. This element of the population constitutes 9.7 per cent of the total population in 1930 as compared with 9.9 per cent in 1920. Divided into geographic sections, 2,409,219, or 20.3 per cent were in the North as compared with 14.1 per cent in 1920; 9,361,577, or 78.7 per cent as compared with 85.2 per cent in 1920 were in the South; and 120,347, or 1 per cent as compared with less than 1 per cent in 1920 were in the West. During the 10 years the Negro population in the North increased at the rate of 63.6 per cent; the South showed an increase of 5 per cent, and the West an increase of 53.1 per cent.

TABLE 1.—TOTAL NEGRO POPULATION, WITH PERCENTAGES, BY SECTIONS: 1930 AND 1920

SECTION	1930	1920	INCREASE, 1920-1930	
			Number	Per cent
United States.....	11,891,143	10,463,131	1,428,012	13.6
The South.....	9,361,577	8,912,231	449,346	5.0
The North.....	2,409,219	1,472,309	936,910	63.6
The West.....	120,347	78,591	41,756	53.1
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION				
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	-----
The South.....	78.7	85.2	31.5	-----
The North.....	20.3	14.1	65.6	-----
The West.....	1.0	0.8	2.9	-----

Negro rural population.—Table 2 is introduced to show for the United States, by sections, the number of Negro inhabitants living in rural areas and incorporated places having less than 2,500 inhabitants; and especially to show the Negro rural-farm population for which a decrease of 419,440, or 8.2 per cent was reported for the 10 years. This decrease is attributed wholly to the South where there were 425,557 less Negroes on farms than 10 years previous. In the North there was an increase of 3,736, and in the West, 2,381 in the Negro rural-farm population. Negro inhabitants of the rural-nonfarm communities increased 213,012, or 11.8 per cent; the North reporting an increase of 34.4 per cent; the South 9.8 per cent; while the West reported a decrease of 10.2 per cent. Taking the Negro rural population as a whole (rural-farm, and rural-nonfarm) there was a decrease of 206,428, or 3 per cent during the 10 years. The South showed a loss of 266,010; the North an increase of 58,893, and the West a net gain of 689 due to the increase of the Negro rural-farm population.

TABLE 2.—NEGRO RURAL POPULATION, BY SECTIONS: 1930 AND 1920

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

SECTION	1930	1920	INCREASE, 1920-1930	
			Number	Per cent
RURAL POPULATION				
United States.....	6,697,230	6,903,658	-206,428	-3.0
The South.....	6,395,252	6,661,262	-266,010	-4.0
The North.....	280,890	221,997	58,893	26.5
The West.....	21,088	20,399	689	3.4
RURAL-FARM				
United States.....	4,680,523	5,069,963	-419,440	-8.2
The South.....	4,608,786	5,034,343	-425,557	-8.5
The North.....	65,601	61,865	3,736	6.0
The West.....	6,136	3,755	2,381	63.4
RURAL-NONFARM				
United States.....	2,016,707	1,803,695	213,012	11.8
The South.....	1,786,466	1,626,919	159,547	9.8
The North.....	215,289	160,132	55,157	34.4
The West.....	14,952	16,644	-1,692	-10.2

Results of migration.¹—The years between 1910 and 1930, as shown in Table 3, cover the time during which the migratory movement of the Negro population reached its greatest height since the Civil War period. During these 20 years with very small accretions from other countries the natural growth of the negro population in the United States as a whole was 21 per cent; the Negro urban population increased by 93.5 per cent, while the rural decreased by 6.2 per cent. Dividing the country into sections, the South showed a net gain of 612,150 Negro inhabitants, having lost 499,720 in the rural sections and gained 1,111,870 in the urban communities. The North reported both rural and urban increases to the number of 1,381,545 Negro inhabitants. In the West there was also an increase of both rural and urban Negro inhabitants, principally in California. In this section, which comprises the States constituting the Mountain and Pacific divisions, an increase of 10,234 was reported for the rural areas and one of 59,451 for the urban centers.

Some of the results of these 20-year losses and gains in the rural population are reflected in the farm operations of the Negro inhabitants, as shown in Tables 20 to 22.

¹ See paper "Recent Northward Migration of the Negro" by Dr. Joseph A. Hill, read before the American Sociological Society, Washington, D. C., Dec. 27, 1923, and reprinted from the Monthly Labor Review (March, 1924) of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, United States Department of Labor.

TABLE 3.—NEGRO RURAL AND URBAN POPULATION, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES: 1930 AND 1910

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NEGRO POPULATION							
	Rural		Urban		Increase, 1910-1930			
					Rural		Urban	
	1930	1910	1930	1910	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
United States.....	6,697,230	7,142,966	5,193,913	2,684,797	-445,736	-6.2	2,509,116	93.5
The South.....	6,395,252	6,894,972	2,966,325	1,854,455	-499,720	-7.2	1,111,870	60.0
South Atlantic.....	2,958,484	3,202,968	1,462,904	909,520	-244,484	-7.6	553,384	60.8
Delaware.....	17,565	20,024	15,037	11,157	-2,459	-12.3	3,880	34.8
Maryland.....	116,725	133,020	159,654	99,230	-16,295	-12.3	60,424	60.9
District of Columbia.....			132,068	94,446			37,622	39.8
Virginia.....	436,764	512,878	213,401	158,218	-76,114	-14.8	55,183	34.9
West Virginia.....	83,669	48,793	31,224	15,380	34,876	71.5	15,844	103.0
North Carolina.....	672,410	581,868	246,237	115,975	90,542	15.6	130,262	112.3
South Carolina.....	655,327	734,141	138,354	101,702	-78,814	-10.7	36,652	36.0
Georgia.....	754,488	952,161	316,637	224,826	-197,673	-20.8	91,811	40.8
Florida.....	221,536	220,083	210,292	88,586	1,453	0.7	121,706	137.4
East South Central.....	1,899,072	2,143,416	759,166	509,097	-244,344	-11.4	250,069	49.1
Kentucky.....	109,479	155,025	116,561	106,631	-45,546	-29.4	9,930	9.3
Tennessee.....	237,478	322,582	240,168	150,506	-85,104	-26.4	89,618	59.6
Alabama.....	676,384	751,679	268,450	156,603	-75,295	-10.0	111,847	71.4
Mississippi.....	875,731	914,130	133,987	95,357	-35,399	-4.2	38,630	40.5
West South Central.....	1,537,696	1,548,588	744,255	435,838	-10,892	-0.7	308,417	70.8
Arkansas.....	389,301	383,744	89,162	59,147	5,557	1.4	30,015	50.7
Louisiana.....	518,863	553,029	257,463	160,845	-34,166	-6.2	96,618	60.1
Oklahoma.....	104,397	100,630	67,801	36,982	3,300	3.7	30,819	83.3
Texas.....	525,135	511,185	329,829	178,864	13,950	2.7	150,965	84.4
The North.....	280,890	237,140	2,128,329	790,534	43,750	18.4	1,337,795	169.2
New England.....	12,643	9,861	81,443	56,445	2,782	28.2	24,998	44.3
Maine.....	393	571	703	792	-178	-31.2	-89	-11.2
New Hampshire.....	196	208	594	356	-12	-5.8	238	66.9
Vermont.....	355	1,295	213	326	-940	-72.6	-113	-34.7
Massachusetts.....	6,042	2,812	46,323	35,243	3,230	114.9	11,080	31.4
Rhode Island.....	834	474	9,079	9,055	300	75.9	24	0.3
Connecticut.....	4,823	4,501	24,531	10,673	322	7.2	13,858	129.8
Middle Atlantic.....	113,835	78,624	939,064	339,246	35,211	44.8	599,818	176.8
New York.....	22,315	16,705	390,499	117,486	5,610	33.6	273,013	232.4
New Jersey.....	33,843	24,333	174,985	65,427	9,510	39.1	109,558	167.5
Pennsylvania.....	57,677	37,586	373,580	156,333	20,091	53.5	217,247	139.0
East North Central.....	81,823	70,294	848,627	230,542	11,529	16.4	618,085	268.1
Ohio.....	37,332	29,170	271,972	82,282	8,162	28.0	189,690	230.5
Indiana.....	8,940	11,895	103,042	48,425	-2,955	-24.8	54,617	112.8
Illinois.....	24,936	23,511	304,036	85,538	1,425	6.1	218,498	255.4
Michigan.....	9,749	4,959	159,704	12,156	4,790	96.6	147,548	1,213.8
Wisconsin.....	866	759	9,873	2,141	107	14.1	7,732	361.1
West North Central.....	72,589	78,361	259,195	164,301	-5,772	-7.4	94,894	57.8
Minnesota.....	335	566	9,110	6,518	-231	-40.8	2,592	39.8
Iowa.....	2,195	5,187	15,185	9,786	-2,992	-57.7	5,399	55.2
Missouri.....	53,886	52,990	169,954	104,462	896	1.7	65,492	62.7
North Dakota.....	161	311	216	306	-150	-48.2	-90	-29.4
South Dakota.....	309	405	337	412	-96	-23.7	-75	-18.2
Nebraska.....	640	1,068	13,112	6,621	-428	-40.1	6,491	98.0
Kansas.....	15,063	17,834	51,281	36,196	-2,771	-15.5	15,085	41.7

TABLE 3.—NEGRO RURAL AND URBAN POPULATION, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES: 1930 AND 1910—Continued

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NEGRO POPULATION							
	Rural		Urban		Increase, 1910-1930			
					Rural		Urban	
	1930	1910	1930	1910	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
The West.....	21,088	10,854	99,259	59,808	10,234	94.3	59,451	149.3
Mountain.....	9,193	6,021	21,032	15,446	3,172	52.7	5,586	36.2
Montana.....	229	379	1,027	1,455	-150	-39.6	-428	-29.4
Idaho.....	166	225	502	426	-59	-26.2	76	17.8
Wyoming.....	391	1,194	859	1,041	-803	-67.3	-182	-17.5
Colorado.....	1,357	2,094	10,471	9,359	-737	-35.2	1,112	11.9
New Mexico.....	1,132	833	1,718	795	299	35.9	923	116.1
Arizona.....	5,602	699	5,147	1,310	4,903	701.4	3,837	292.9
Utah.....	164	185	944	959	-21	-11.4	-15	-1.6
Nevada.....	152	412	364	101	-260	-63.1	263	260.4
Pacific.....	11,895	4,833	78,227	24,362	7,062	146.1	53,865	221.1
Washington.....	1,022	1,359	5,818	4,699	-337	-24.8	1,119	23.8
Oregon.....	344	228	1,890	1,264	116	50.9	626	49.5
California.....	10,529	3,246	70,519	18,399	7,283	224.4	52,120	283.3

Racial class.—Table 4 summarizes the figures for the total population and farm operators of the United States by color or race for 1920 and 1930. Negroes constituted 9.7 per cent of the total population and 14 per cent of the farm operators in 1930 as compared with a 9.9 per cent population and a 14.4 per cent farm operator proportion in 1920 while the white population showed increases of one-tenth of 1 per cent both in the proportion of their total population and farm operators. All of the other racial classes combined did not contribute as much as 1 per cent to the total number of inhabitants or farm operators either in 1920 or 1930.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION AND FARM OPERATORS BY RACIAL CLASSES: 1930 AND 1920

RACIAL CLASS	POPULATION		FARM OPERATORS	
	1930	1920	1930	1920
NUMBER				
All classes.....	122,775,046	105,710,620	6,288,648	6,448,343
Negro.....	11,891,143	10,463,131	882,850	925,708
White ¹	110,289,870	94,823,422	5,372,578	5,498,454
Indian.....	332,397	244,437	26,817	16,680
Japanese.....	138,834	111,010	5,840	6,892
Chinese.....	74,954	61,639	476	609
All other nonwhite.....	47,848	6,981	87	-----
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION				
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Negro.....	9.7	9.9	14.0	14.4
White ¹	89.8	89.7	85.4	85.3
Indian.....	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3
Japanese.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Chinese.....	0.1	0.1	(²)	(²)
All other nonwhite.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	-----

¹ Includes Mexicans and Hindus.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Increase by racial class.—Table 5 shows an increased population of 17,064,426, but a decrease of 159,695 in the number of farm operators between 1920 and 1930. There was a loss of 125,876 white farmers whose ratio dropped from 58 to 49 operators per 1,000 white inhabitants during the 10-year period. Negro farmers decreased 42,858, or from 88 operators in 1920 per 1,000 Negro inhabitants to 74 in 1930. Japanese and Chinese farmers also decreased in number, while the Indian farmers increased by 10,137, or from 68 to 81 farm operators per 1,000 Indian inhabitants from 1920 to 1930.

The increase in the number of farms operated by Indians is due mainly to a change in the method of enumerating the farming operations on Indian reservations. In 1930 special efforts were made to obtain a schedule for each individual Indian engaged in agriculture, while in 1920 many reservation groups were enumerated as single farms. The figures shown in Tables 4 and 5, therefore, do not necessarily represent radical changes in the number of Indians actually engaged in farming.

TABLE 5.—INCREASE IN POPULATION AND NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS, 1920 TO 1930, BY RACIAL CLASSES; AND NUMBER OF OPERATORS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF EACH CLASS: 1930 AND 1920

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

RACIAL CLASS	INCREASE, 1920-1930				FARM OPERATORS PER 1,000 POPULATION OF EACH CLASS	
	Number		Per cent		1930	1920
	Population	Farm operators	Population	Farm operators		
All classes	17,064,426	-159,695	16.1	-2.5	51	61
Negro.....	1,428,012	-42,858	13.6	-4.6	74	88
White.....	15,466,448	-125,876	16.3	-2.3	49	58
Indian.....	87,960	10,137	36.0	60.8	81	68
Japanese.....	27,824	-1,052	25.1	-15.3	42	62
Chinese.....	13,315	-133	21.6	-21.8	6	10
All other nonwhite.....	40,867	87	585.4	-----	2	-----

Negro farmers by counties.—Table 6 shows the number of counties by States, and the number reporting Negro inhabitants and Negro farm operators at the census of 1930. There are Negro inhabitants and Negro farmers in every State. Slightly in excess of 92 per cent (92.1) of the 3,100 counties reported Negro inhabitants, and more than 68 per cent (68.4) reported Negro farmers. In five States—Connecticut, Delaware, Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina—Negro farmers operated in every county. Alabama, North Carolina, and Rhode Island reported 1 county each in which there were none; Florida and Maryland, 2 each; Georgia, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Tennessee, and Vermont, 3 each; while 5 each were reported for Arizona and New Hampshire; 6 for Kentucky, Ohio, and Oklahoma; and 8 for Maine. All other States reported more than 10 counties each in which there were no Negro farmers, the number of counties ranging from 12 in Arkansas to 65 in Texas with its 254 counties. The State of Utah with 29 counties, only two of which reported Negro farmers, has the lowest percentage of counties showing farmers of this racial class.

PER CENT

UNDER 10
10 TO 20
20 TO 30
30 TO 40
40 TO 50
50 TO 60

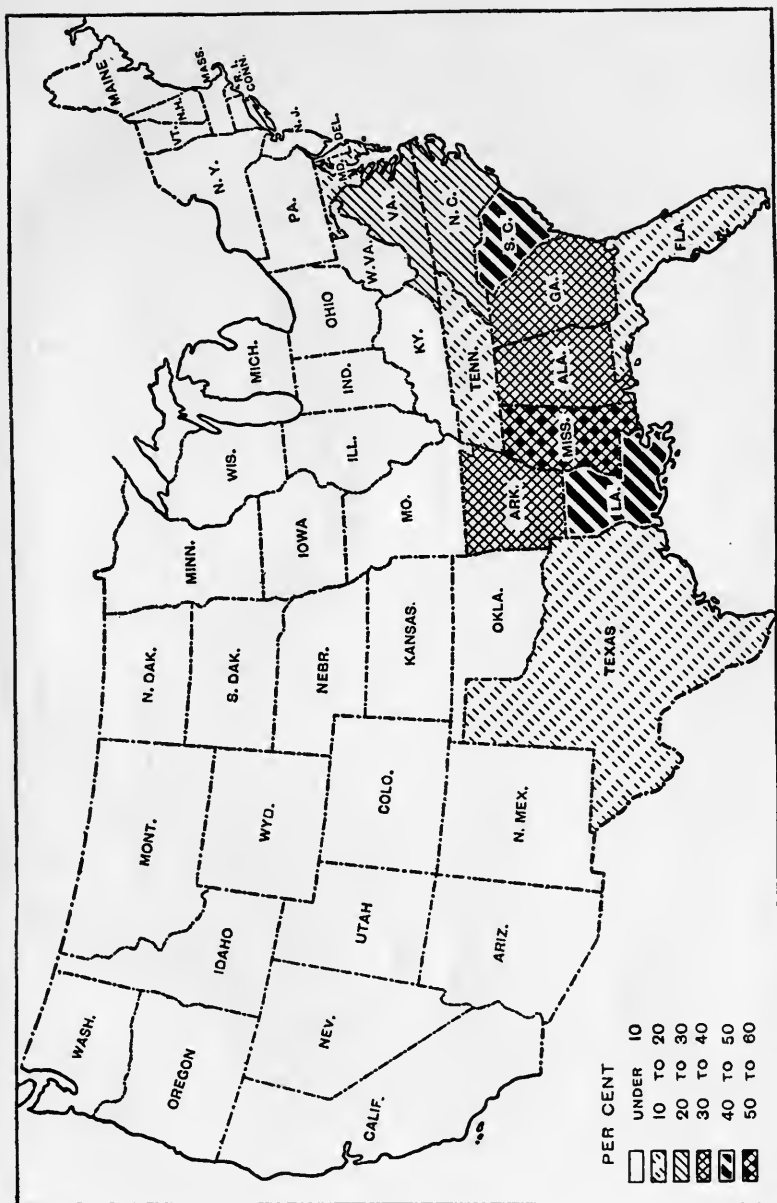


TABLE 6.—NUMBER OF COUNTIES IN EACH STATE REPORTING NEGRO INHABITANTS AND NEGRO FARMERS, 1930

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES			STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES		
	Total	Re- port- ing Ne- gro in- habit- ants	Re- port- ing Ne- gro farm- ers		Total	Re- port- ing Ne- gro in- habit- ants	Re- port- ing Ne- gro farm- ers
United States	13, 100	2, 855	2, 119	Nebraska.....	93	65	21
Alabama.....	67	67	66	Nevada.....	17	15	3
Arizona.....	14	13	9	New Hampshire.....	10	10	5
Arkansas.....	75	72	63	New Jersey.....	21	21	18
California.....	58	57	36	New Mexico.....	31	28	9
Colorado.....	63	54	20	New York.....	62	62	44
Connecticut.....	8	8	8	North Carolina.....	100	100	99
Delaware.....	3	3	3	North Dakota.....	53	33	10
District of Columbia.....	1	1	1	Ohio.....	88	87	82
Florida.....	67	67	65	Oklahoma.....	77	73	71
Georgia.....	161	160	158	Oregon.....	36	32	6
Idaho.....	44	30	9	Pennsylvania.....	67	66	44
Illinois.....	102	96	60	Rhode Island.....	5	5	4
Indiana.....	92	86	60	South Carolina.....	46	46	46
Iowa.....	99	87	32	South Dakota.....	69	45	23
Kansas.....	105	99	78	Tennessee.....	95	95	92
Kentucky.....	120	120	114	Texas.....	254	243	189
Louisiana.....	64	64	64	Utah.....	29	13	2
Maine.....	16	16	8	Vermont.....	14	13	14
Maryland.....	24	24	22	Virginia.....	124	124	106
Massachusetts.....	14	14	11	Washington.....	39	33	20
Michigan.....	83	76	56	West Virginia.....	55	54	39
Minnesota.....	87	71	18	Wisconsin.....	71	55	27
Mississippi.....	82	82	82	Wyoming.....	24	22	8
Missouri.....	115	103	83				
Montana.....	56	45	14				

¹ Includes Baltimore city, St. Louis city, 24 independent cities in Virginia, and that part of Yellowstone National Park located in Wyoming.

Sectional changes.—The distribution of Negro and white farmers by sections and southern geographic divisions for 1920 and 1930 is shown in Table 7. Although noteworthy changes in the total number of farmers in both groups have occurred during the 10 years, but slight differences in the per cent distribution by sections are indicated for the two census periods.

Of the 925,708 Negro farmers reported in 1920 only 10,113, or 1.1 per cent lived outside of the South, as compared with 11,914, or 1.4 per cent in 1930. But while the number of Negro farmers decreased in the South and made slight gains in the North and West, white farmers increased in the South and West but decreased in the States forming the North. Of the 5,498,454 white farm operators reported at the 1920 census 2,283,750, or 41.5 per cent were in the South, as compared with 2,342,129, or 43.6 per cent at the census of 1930. With less than 2 per cent (1.4) of the negro farmers living in the North and West, slightly more than 56 per cent (56.4) of the white farmers operate in the Northern and Western States. In the South the increases in the number of Negro farmers in the East South Central and West South Central divisions were insufficient to cover the decreases in the South Atlantic division which includes several States, notably Georgia, South Carolina, and Virginia, in which both Negro inhabitants and Negro farmers decreased greatly during the 10 years 1920 to 1930.

TABLE 7.—NUMBER OF NEGRO AND WHITE FARM OPERATORS, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1930 AND 1920

SECTION AND DIVISION	FARM OPERATORS			
	Negro		White	
	1930	1920	1930	1920
	NUMBER			
United States.....	882,850	925,708	5,372,578	5,498,454
The South.....	870,936	915,595	2,342,129	2,283,750
South Atlantic.....	295,934	382,278	760,089	775,144
East South Central.....	320,600	307,006	741,255	744,368
West South Central.....	254,402	226,311	840,785	764,238
The North.....	11,104	9,380	2,545,829	2,750,203
The West.....	810	733	484,620	464,501
SECTION AND DIVISION	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION			
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
	1930	1920	1930	1920
	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION			
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
The South.....	98.7	98.9	43.6	41.5
South Atlantic.....	33.5	41.3	14.1	14.1
East South Central.....	36.3	33.2	13.8	13.5
West South Central.....	28.8	24.4	15.6	13.9
The North.....	1.3	1.0	47.4	50.0
The West.....	0.1	0.1	9.0	8.4

Increases and decreases.—The extent of the increases and decreases in the number of Negro and white farm operators in the United States by sections and southern divisions, and the ratio of operators per 1,000 population of each are shown in Table 8. Between 1920 and 1930 Negro farmers decreased by 42,858, or at the rate of 4.6 per cent, as compared with a decrease of 125,876, or 2.3 per cent for the white farmers. The ratio of Negro farmers per 1,000 Negro population fell from 88 in 1920 to 74 in 1930 as against a decrease from 58 in 1920 to 49 in 1930 in the ratio for the white farmers. The West South Central division comprising the States of Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas is the only geographic division that reported an increased ratio of Negro farmers per 1,000 Negro population, and it was this group of Southwestern States that reported the largest increase of Negro farmers, each State in the group having reported increases over 1920, as is shown in Table 35.

TABLE 8.—NEGRO AND WHITE FARM OPERATORS—INCREASE, 1920 TO 1930, AND NUMBER OF OPERATORS PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1930 AND 1920, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

SECTION AND DIVISION	INCREASE, 1920-1930				FARM OPERATORS PER 1,000 POPULATION			
	Farm operators		Per cent		Negro		White	
	Negro	White	Negro	White	1930	1920	1930	1920
United States.....	-42,858	-125,876	-4.6	-2.3	74	88	49	58
The South.....	-44,659	58,379	-4.9	2.6	93	103	85	95
South Atlantic.....	-86,344	-15,055	-22.6	-1.9	67	88	67	80
East South Central.....	13,594	-3,113	4.4	-0.4	121	122	103	117
West South Central.....	28,091	76,547	12.4	10.0	111	110	92	94
The North.....	1,724	-204,374	18.4	-7.4	5	6	36	44
The West.....	77	20,119	10.5	4.3	7	9	45	54

Age of colored operators.—No separate tabulations were made of the two inquiries concerning the age and the term of occupancy of Negro farmers, who with the Indian, Japanese, Chinese, and other nonwhite farmers are included under the general classification "Colored farm operators." But as 98.8 per cent of all colored farmers in the South, and 98.5 per cent of those in the seven selected Northern States here presented are Negroes, and for the additional reason that nearly 85 per cent (84.7) of all Negro farmers in the North and West are located in these seven States, it is believed that the data on age and term of occupancy shown in Tables 9, 10, and 11 may be accepted as indicating definite age and occupancy trends among the Negro farmers of the Nation. The above explanation also applies to other tables (32 and 34) in which the classification colored instead of Negro is used.

According to age.—As shown in Table 9, nearly 97 per cent of the colored farmers under all tenures in the South and fully 98 per cent of those in the seven Northern States reported their ages. Contrary to the rather widespread belief that the operations on Negro farms are being conducted largely, or to an unusual extent, by so-called old men it appears that 76.9 per cent of these farms in the South and 66.8 per cent of those in the selected Northern States were operated by persons under 55 years of age, and that in the South 53 per cent of these operators as compared with 42 per cent in the North were under 45 years of age. This condition also obtains, but to a smaller degree, among the farm owners reported under this classification as shown in Table 10, in which it appears that 57.1 per cent of the farms occupied by owners in the South and 45.9 per cent of those in the selected Northern States are operated by persons under 55 years of age.

TABLE 9.—COLORED FARM OPERATORS, BY AGE, IN SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES, AND SELECTED NORTHERN STATES, 1930

DIVISION AND STATE		Total colored farm operators	NUMBER REPORTING AGE					PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY AGE							
			Total		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 years and over
			Number	Per cent											
The South.....		881, 687	853, 486	96.8	98, 780	168, 371	185, 422	203, 995	196, 918	100.0	11.6	19.7	21.7	23.9	23.1
South Atlantic.....		298, 379	287, 435	96.3	25, 316	48, 072	64, 848	73, 269	75, 930	100.0	8.8	16.7	22.6	25.5	26.4
Delaware.....		807	784	97.1	16	78	179	229	282	100.0	2.0	9.9	22.8	29.2	36.0
Maryland.....		5, 267	5, 065	96.2	108	602	1, 105	1, 448	1, 802	100.0	2.1	11.9	21.8	28.6	35.6
District of Columbia.....		11	11	100.0			1	5	5	100.0			9.1	28.6	45.5
Virginia.....		39, 673	38, 467	97.0	1, 784	4, 572	8, 634	10, 728	12, 749	100.0	4.6	11.9	22.4	27.9	33.1
West Virginia.....		491	473	96.3	10	46	95	123	199	100.0	2.1	9.7	20.1	26.0	42.1
North Carolina.....		76, 873	73, 159	95.2	6, 712	14, 398	16, 875	17, 838	17, 336	100.0	9.8	19.7	23.1	24.4	23.7
South Carolina.....		77, 425	74, 804	96.6	7, 341	12, 988	18, 874	17, 575	17, 575	100.0	9.2	17.4	25.2	24.1	23.5
Georgia.....		86, 789	84, 062	96.9	8, 937	14, 100	16, 884	21, 860	22, 281	100.0	10.6	16.8	20.1	26.0	26.5
Florida.....		11, 043	10, 610	96.1	408	1, 288	2, 201	3, 012	3, 701	100.0	3.8	12.1	20.7	28.4	34.9
East South Central.....		320, 959	311, 923	97.2	40, 233	64, 488	63, 928	73, 292	69, 982	100.0	12.9	20.7	20.5	23.5	22.4
Kentucky.....		9, 104	8, 732	95.9	566	1, 253	1, 870	2, 075	2, 988	100.0	6.5	14.3	21.4	23.8	34.0
Tennessee.....		35, 138	33, 945	96.6	4, 179	6, 306	6, 660	7, 990	8, 810	100.0	12.3	18.6	19.6	23.5	26.0
Alabama.....		93, 829	91, 768	97.8	8, 822	16, 337	16, 604	27, 151	23, 054	100.0	9.6	17.6	18.1	20.6	25.1
Mississippi.....		182, 888	177, 478	97.0	26, 666	40, 792	38, 794	36, 076	35, 150	100.0	15.0	23.0	21.9	20.3	19.8
West South Central.....		262, 349	254, 128	96.9	33, 231	55, 811	56, 646	57, 434	51, 006	100.0	13.1	22.0	22.3	22.6	20.1
Arkansas.....		79, 579	77, 284	97.1	10, 942	16, 880	16, 492	18, 572	14, 398	100.0	14.2	21.8	21.3	24.0	18.6
Louisiana.....		73, 770	71, 562	97.0	8, 888	15, 684	16, 634	15, 700	14, 546	100.0	12.4	21.9	23.7	22.1	20.3
Oklahoma.....		22, 937	22, 223	96.9	1, 970	4, 751	5, 034	5, 338	5, 130	100.0	8.9	21.3	22.7	24.0	23.1
Texas.....		86, 063	83, 669	96.5	11, 431	18, 496	18, 466	17, 734	16, 932	100.0	13.8	22.3	22.2	21.4	20.4
Selected Northern States ¹		10, 250	10, 040	98.0	633	1, 394	2, 191	2, 490	3, 332	100.0	6.3	13.9	21.8	24.8	33.2
New Jersey.....		384	371	96.6	3	46	89	105	128	100.0	0.8	12.4	24.0	28.3	34.5
Pennsylvania.....		363	354	97.5	7	28	71	110	138	100.0	2.0	7.9	20.1	31.1	39.0
Ohio.....		1, 237	1, 192	96.4	11	95	229	296	561	100.0	0.9	8.0	19.2	24.8	47.1
Indiana.....		461	447	97.1	17	33	85	115	221	100.0	1.5	7.2	18.4	24.9	47.9
Illinois.....		804	789	98.1	12	64	165	259	359	100.0	1.4	7.5	19.2	30.2	41.8
Missouri.....		5, 861	5, 781	98.6	559	1, 017	1, 321	1, 348	1, 536	100.0	9.7	17.6	22.9	23.3	26.6
Kansas.....		1, 036	1, 022	98.6	34	111	231	257	389	100.0	3.3	10.9	22.6	25.1	38.1

¹ States having 200 or more Negro farmers who constitute 90 per cent or more of the colored farmers in the State.

Owners according to age.—Ages were generally reported by colored farm owners, as is shown by Table 10. In both the South and in the selected Northern States 97.6 per cent of the farm owners answered this inquiry. In the South, 1.9 per cent of these owners were under 25 years of age; 8.2 per cent between 25 and 34; 18.2 per cent between 35 and 44; 28.9 per cent between 45 and 54; 40.5 per cent, 55 years and over; while 2.4 per cent did not report their ages. In this section, as previously stated, 103,959, or 57.1 per cent of the colored owners were under 55 years of age.

In the seven Northern States taken as a whole, and where industrial activities are more pronounced than in the South, only one-half of 1 per cent of the owners were under 25 years of age; 5.1 per cent were between 25 and 34 years of age; 15.5 per cent between 35 and 44 years; 24.8 per cent between 45 and 54; 51.6 per cent, 55 years and over, while 2.4 per cent failed to report their ages. Only 45.9 per cent of the owners in these States were under 55 years of age. In this group of States colored owners 55 years of age and over were in the majority in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Missouri. Those under 55 years of age constituted 50 per cent or more of the owners in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Kansas.

TABLE 10.—COLORED FARM OWNERS, BY AGE, IN SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES, AND SELECTED NORTHERN STATES, 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	Total colored farm owners	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 years and over	Age not reported
The South.....	182, 019	3, 393	14, 915	33, 111	52, 540	73, 645	4, 415
South Atlantic.....	80, 503	1, 231	5, 968	15, 125	23, 409	32, 819	1, 951
Delaware.....	373	3	19	67	101	177	6
Maryland.....	2, 941	16	183	541	815	1, 816	70
District of Columbia.....	8				4		
Virginia.....	24, 448	309	1, 636	4, 794	7, 183	9, 975	551
West Virginia.....	373	7	31	70	89	163	13
North Carolina.....	19, 711	311	1, 615	3, 748	5, 633	7, 843	561
South Carolina.....	15, 992	337	1, 402	3, 394	4, 717	5, 802	340
Georgia.....	11, 081	169	692	1, 578	3, 310	5, 113	219
Florida.....	5, 576	79	390	933	1, 557	2, 426	191
East South Central.....	50, 588	919	3, 881	8, 256	14, 924	21, 497	1, 111
Kentucky.....	4, 175	56	270	689	1, 059	1, 971	130
Tennessee.....	7, 832	118	482	1, 150	2, 163	3, 739	180
Alabama.....	15, 931	270	1, 086	2, 328	5, 425	6, 519	303
Mississippi.....	22, 650	475	2, 043	4, 089	6, 277	9, 268	498
West South Central.....	50, 928	1, 243	5, 066	9, 730	14, 207	19, 329	1, 352
Arkansas.....	11, 455	239	905	2, 080	3, 605	4, 341	285
Louisiana.....	10, 503	221	1, 001	2, 160	2, 949	3, 940	232
Oklahoma.....	8, 334	293	1, 346	1, 716	2, 069	2, 632	278
Texas.....	20, 636	490	1, 814	3, 774	5, 584	8, 416	558
Selected Northern States ¹.....	3, 776	19	191	587	938	1, 949	92
New Jersey.....	240	1	19	43	68	105	4
Pennsylvania.....	233	3	12	41	75	99	3
Ohio.....	783	3	39	128	172	419	22
Indiana.....	283		8	37	65	162	11
Illinois.....	460	2	16	76	124	224	18
Missouri.....	1, 170	6	57	155	276	650	26
Kansas.....	607	4	40	107	158	290	8

¹ States having 200 or more Negro farmers who constitute 90 per cent or more of the colored farmers in the State.

Term of occupancy.—In the South, 852,232, or 96.7 per cent, and in the seven selected Northern States 10,033, or 97.9 per cent of the colored farmers, as shown in Table 11, answered the inquiry concerning the number of years they had operated as owners, tenants, or managers of the farms reported by them to the enumerators in April, 1930. For the South as a whole where 79.3 per cent of the colored farmers are tenants, 23.6 per cent of those reporting occupancy had operated that particular farm less than one year, while 40.3 per cent reported an occupancy of less than two years. Arkansas was the only State in the South where 50 per cent or more of the colored farmers reported an occupancy of less than two years. Virginia, West Virginia, and the District of Columbia were the only States in the South or selected northern group in which 50 per cent or more reported an occupancy of 10 years or more. Of the seven Northern States, Missouri, where nearly 80 (79.7) per cent of the colored farm operators are tenants and cotton is extensively grown in the southeastern counties, was the only State that reported an occupancy of less than two years for over 50 per cent of its colored farmers. For the four States, Kansas, Indiana, Ohio, and Illinois an occupancy of 10 years and over was reported respectively for 45.1, 44.5, 43.8, and 40.9 per cent of the colored farm operators. Missouri, of course, showed the lowest percentage under the 10-year occupancy, a condition due largely to the high turnover among the tenant class of farmers in the cotton-growing counties of the State.

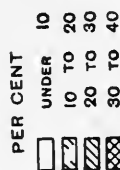
TABLE 11.—COLORED FARM OPERATORS, BY YEARS ON FARM, IN SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES, AND SELECTED NORTHERN STATES, 1930

DIVISION AND STATE	Total colored farm operators	NUMBER REPORTING YEARS ON FARM						PER CENT DISTRIBUTION BY TERM OF OCCUPANCY						
		Total		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 years and over	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 years and over
		Number	Per cent of all farms											
The South.....	881,687	852,232	96.7	201,039	142,526	188,416	123,066	197,185	100.0	23.6	10.7	22.1	14.4	23.1
South Atlantic.....	298,379	288,210	96.6	62,243	43,823	58,757	42,902	80,485	100.0	21.6	15.2	20.4	14.9	27.9
Delaware.....	807	777	96.3	98	91	178	139	271	100.0	12.6	11.7	22.9	17.9	34.9
Maryland.....	5,267	5,026	95.4	492	530	940	865	2,190	100.0	9.8	10.5	18.7	17.2	43.8
District of Columbia.....	11	10	90.9	1	1	3	6	6	100.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	30.0	60.0
Virginia.....	39,673	38,132	96.1	3,224	3,645	6,100	5,897	19,266	100.0	8.5	9.6	16.0	15.5	50.5
West Virginia.....	491	476	96.9	34	36	60	91	255	100.0	24.3	7.1	16.3	19.9	43.3
North Carolina.....	76,873	73,723	95.9	17,947	12,045	14,688	10,531	18,512	100.0	20.4	16.3	19.9	14.3	25.1
South Carolina.....	77,425	73,260	97.2	15,382	11,458	16,815	11,876	19,729	100.0	20.4	15.2	22.3	15.8	26.2
Georgia.....	86,789	84,329	97.2	23,643	14,810	18,243	11,940	15,653	100.0	28.0	17.6	21.6	14.2	18.6
Florida.....	11,043	10,477	94.9	1,423	1,208	1,732	1,560	4,564	100.0	13.6	11.5	16.5	14.9	43.5
East South Central.....	320,959	310,752	96.8	71,152	54,091	74,619	46,586	64,304	100.0	22.9	17.4	24.0	15.0	20.7
Kentucky.....	9,104	8,734	95.9	1,588	1,345	1,601	1,136	3,064	100.0	18.2	15.4	18.3	13.0	35.1
Tennessee.....	33,138	33,485	95.3	8,116	6,052	7,628	4,358	7,331	100.0	24.2	18.1	22.8	13.0	21.9
Alabama.....	93,829	91,097	97.1	16,492	12,881	21,412	16,333	23,979	100.0	18.1	14.1	23.5	17.9	26.3
Mississippi.....	182,888	177,436	97.0	44,956	33,813	43,978	24,759	29,980	100.0	25.3	19.1	24.8	14.0	16.9
West South Central.....	262,349	253,270	96.5	67,644	44,612	55,040	33,578	52,396	100.0	26.7	17.6	21.7	13.3	20.7
Arkansas.....	79,579	77,355	97.2	24,312	16,172	16,277	8,691	11,993	100.0	31.4	20.9	21.0	11.2	15.4
Louisiana.....	73,770	70,938	96.2	15,960	11,891	16,767	10,818	15,592	100.0	22.5	16.8	23.6	15.2	21.9
Oklahoma.....	22,937	21,889	95.4	6,251	3,276	4,116	2,873	5,373	100.0	28.6	15.0	18.8	13.1	24.5
Texas.....	86,063	83,068	96.5	21,121	13,273	17,880	11,196	19,618	100.0	25.4	16.0	21.5	13.5	23.6
Selected Northern States ¹	10,250	10,033	97.9	2,835	1,454	1,760	1,258	2,726	100.0	28.3	14.5	17.5	12.5	27.2
New Jersey.....	384	370	96.4	30	43	90	79	128	100.0	8.1	11.6	24.3	21.4	34.6
Pennsylvania.....	363	351	96.7	39	37	69	82	124	100.0	11.1	10.5	19.7	23.4	35.3
Ohio.....	1,237	1,200	97.0	173	118	207	176	526	100.0	14.4	9.8	17.3	14.7	43.8
Indiana.....	475	463	97.5	60	58	75	64	206	100.0	13.0	12.5	16.2	13.8	44.5
Illinois.....	894	856	95.7	101	129	144	132	350	100.0	11.8	15.1	16.8	15.4	40.9
Missouri.....	5,861	5,781	98.6	2,307	963	1,022	553	936	100.0	39.9	16.7	17.7	9.6	16.2
Kansas.....	1,036	1,012	97.7	125	106	153	172	456	100.0	12.4	10.5	15.1	17.0	45.1

¹ States having 200 or more Negro farmers who constitute 90 per cent or more of the colored farmers in the State.

PER CENT

UNDER 10	10 TO 20	20 TO 30	30 TO 40
----------	----------	----------	----------



All farm land in the United States.—At the census of 1930, as shown by Table 12, there were 986,771,016 acres in farm land as compared with 955,883,715 in 1920, or an increase of 30,887,301 acres during the 10-year period in which as indicated in Table 5, there was a decrease of 159,695 farm operators. Farm acreage in 1930 constituted approximately 1,541,830 square miles as compared with 1,493,568 in 1920, an increase during the decade of 48,262 square miles. This increase was principally in the West, the Mountain and Pacific Coast States.

TABLE 12.—ALL LAND IN FARMS (ACRES), AND AREA IN SQUARE MILES, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1930 AND 1920

[A minus sign (–) denotes decrease]

SECTION AND DIVISION	ACRES IN FARMS		FARM AREA IN SQUARE MILES		
	1930	1920	1930	1920	Increase, 1920-1930
United States.....	986, 771, 016	955, 883, 715	1, 541, 830	1, 493, 568	48, 262
The South.....	343, 086, 418	350, 121, 833	536, 073	547, 065	–10, 992
South Atlantic.....	86, 362, 715	97, 775, 243	134, 942	152, 774	–17, 832
East South Central.....	72, 817, 357	78, 897, 463	113, 777	123, 277	–9, 500
West South Central.....	183, 906, 346	173, 449, 127	287, 354	271, 014	16, 340
The North.....	425, 709, 428	432, 271, 951	665, 171	675, 425	–10, 254
The West.....	217, 975, 170	173, 489, 931	340, 586	271, 078	69, 508

Acres in farms.—Table 13 shows that Negroes in the United States operated farms having a total of 37,597,132 acres, or 58,745 square miles in 1930, an area slightly in excess of the combined land areas of Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Vermont, and West Virginia. The land in farms operated by them was approximately 2 per cent (1.97) of the total land area in the United States, as compared with 49.7 per cent for white farmers. In the South Negro farmers operated approximately 6.5 per cent of the land area of that section in 1930, and the white farmers 54.3 per cent. In 1920 as in 1930, less than 1,000,000 acres were operated by Negroes in the North and West. In 36 States, including the District of Columbia, Negro farmers decreased in number between the census periods 1920 and 1930, while the farm acreage diminished in 33 States and the District of Columbia. (See Tables 35 and 36.) The number of white farmers also decreased, but a substantial increase was reported in the number of acres in the farms they operated.

TABLE 13.—ACREAGE IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES AND WHITES, 1930 AND 1920; AND AREA IN SQUARE MILES, 1930; BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS

SECTION AND DIVISION	ACRES IN FARMS OPERATED BY—				FARM AREA IN SQUARE MILES, 1930	
	Negroes		Whites		Negroes	Whites,
	1930	1920	1930	1920		
United States.....	37, 597, 132	41, 432, 182	945, 683, 034	910, 839, 194	58, 745	1, 477, 630
The South.....	36, 758, 484	40, 544, 241	305, 280, 653	308, 803, 337	57, 435	477, 001
South Atlantic.....	14, 550, 451	18, 151, 071	71, 704, 181	79, 550, 302	22, 735	112, 038
East South Central.....	11, 918, 057	12, 104, 977	60, 886, 302	66, 783, 791	18, 622	95, 135
West South Central.....	10, 289, 976	10, 288, 193	172, 690, 170	162, 469, 244	16, 078	269, 828
The North.....	720, 872	767, 953	423, 963, 841	430, 365, 628	1, 126	662, 444
The West.....	117, 776	119, 988	216, 438, 540	171, 770, 229	184	338, 185

Land distribution.—In Table 14 the per cent distribution of all land in farms is shown for Negro and white farmers by sections and southern divisions for 1920 and 1930. Although the changes occurring in the South, North, and West, as sections, were inappreciable, in the distribution by geographic divisions composing the South it will be noted that there was a rather marked decrease in the percentage for the South Atlantic division formed by Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, in each of which, except West Virginia, the land in farms operated by Negroes decreased during the 10 years. (See Table 36.)

In the State of South Carolina the farm acreage operated by Negroes was less by 1,211,971 acres in 1930 than it was in 1920, a decrease of 27.7 per cent. In Georgia there was a decrease of 1,966,491 acres, or 27.8 per cent. In other words, in these two States the farm acreage operated by Negroes in 1930 was less than three-fourths of what it was in 1920. This decrease in the farm acreage was accompanied by a decrease of 29.1 per cent in the number of Negro farm operators in South Carolina, and of 33.3 per cent in the number of Negro farm operators in Georgia as shown in Table 35. No other States show as marked declines in the amount of acreage and number of farms operated by Negroes, although the percentage of decrease was fairly large in Florida and Kentucky. There was some decrease of acreage in North Carolina in Alabama and in Arkansas, practically no change in Texas, and an increase in Mississippi and Louisiana.

It is interesting to note, in connection with the decrease reported for Negro farm operators in Georgia and South Carolina, that the Negro population in each of these States also decreased; Georgia reporting a loss of 135,240, and South Carolina 71,038. The Negro rural-farm population in each of these States showed even greater losses, a decrease of 199,211 in Georgia and one of 141,516 in South Carolina or a total decrease of 340,727 in the Negro rural-farm population of these two States. The urban Negro population of Georgia increased by only 43,601 as compared with an urban increase of 21,865 in South Carolina.

TABLE 14.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACREAGE IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES AND WHITES, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1930 AND 1920

SECTION AND DIVISION	ACRES IN FARMS			
	Negroes		Whites	
	1930	1920	1930	1920
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
The South.....	97.8	97.9	32.3	33.9
South Atlantic.....	38.7	43.8	7.6	8.7
East South Central.....	31.7	29.2	6.4	7.3
West South Central.....	27.4	24.8	18.3	17.8
The North.....	1.9	1.9	44.8	47.2
The West.....	0.3	0.3	22.9	18.9

Acreage increases and decreases.—Increases and decreases in the acreage of land in farms operated by Negroes and by whites in the South, North, and West, and by each geographic division in the South are shown in Table 15. The total decrease of 3,835,050 acres reported for Negro farmers was the result of a reduction of 3,785,757 acres in the South; 47,081 in the North, and 2,212 in the West. Due to increases in Louisiana and Oklahoma the West South Central division

was able to show a slight increase of 1,783 acres. Of the 17 States forming the South, including the District of Columbia, four, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and West Virginia reported expansions in land operated by Negroes. Although 11 States in the North and West, including Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Idaho, Wyoming, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, and Washington showed increased acreages for Negro farmers, the remaining 21 States of the North and West reported an aggregate decrease too large to be offset by the increase of 93,938 acres in the 11 States named. (See Table 36.) The decrease between 1920 and 1930 of acres in land farmed by Negroes is equal to 5,992 square miles, or an area slightly larger than Connecticut, Rhode Island, and the District of Columbia combined. For white farmers the acreage decreases in 30 States were more than offset by increases in 19 States producing a net total increase of 34,743,840 acres, or 54,287 square miles, an area larger than the States of Alabama and Delaware combined.

TABLE 15.—INCREASE IN ACREAGE AND SQUARE MILES IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES AND WHITES, 1920 TO 1930, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

SECTION AND DIVISION	INCREASE, 1920-1930					
	Acres in farms		Area (square miles)		Per cent	
	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites	Negroes	Whites
United States.....	-3, 835, 050	34, 743, 840	-5, 992	54, 287	-9.3	3.8
The South.....	-3, 785, 757	-3, 522, 684	-5, 915	-5, 504	-9.3	-1.1
South Atlantic.....	-3, 600, 620	-7, 846, 121	-5, 626	-12, 259	-19.8	-9.9
East South Central.....	-186, 920	-5, 897, 489	-292	-9, 215	-1.5	-8.8
West South Central.....	1, 783	10, 220, 926	3	15, 970	(¹)	6.3
The North.....	-47, 081	-6, 401, 787	-74	-10, 003	-6.2	-1.5
The West.....	-2, 212	44, 668, 311	-3	69, 794	-1.6	26.0

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Average acreage per farm.—The average number of acres per farm, for Negro and white farms in 1930 and 1920, is shown in Table 16 by sections and for the Southern States, with the decrease in the average size of farms during the decade.

The average acreage per Negro farm in the United States decreased from 44.8 acres in 1920 to 42.6 acres in 1930, the decrease amounting in the average to 2.2 acres. During the 20 years from 1910 to 1930 the average decrease amounted to 4.7 acres. White farms increased in the average acreage from 165.7 in 1920 to 176 in 1930 giving an increase for the decade of 10.3 acres. From 1910 to 1930, a 20-year period, the average acreage of white farms increased 23 acres, a gain that is equal to more than one-half (54 per cent) of the average acreage in Negro farmers.

Taking the South as a whole the average acreage per farm of Negro farms decreased by 2.1 acres during the decade, but in the South Atlantic division where a decrease of 86,344 Negro farmers and 3,600,620 acres of land was reported, there was an increase of 1.7 acres in the average acreage of Negro farms as compared with a loss of 8.3 acres in the white farms. In the East South Central the average acreage in Negro farms was reduced during the decade by 2.2 acres, and in the West South Central by 5.1 acres. There were seven States in the South, led by Maryland and including Delaware, Georgia, Virginia, Kentucky, West Virginia, and South Carolina, in the order named, that reported increased average acreages for the 10-year period, although each of these States had fewer Negro farmers in 1930 than in 1920 and, with the exception of West Virginia, less acreage.

In the North the average acreage was reduced by 17 acres, or from 81.9 in 1920 to 64.9 in 1930, as compared with a 10-acre average increase for white farmers. Similarly in the West the Negro farm average acreage decreased by 18.3 acres, or from 163.7 in 1920 to 145.4 in 1930 while the average acreage per farm of white farmers increased by 76.8 acres, or from 369.8 acres in 1920 to 446.6 acres in 1930.

TABLE 16.—AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM OF NEGRO AND WHITE OPERATORS, BY SECTIONS, AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM OPERATED BY—					
	Negroes			Whites		
	1930	1920	Increase	1930	1920	Increase
United States.....	42.6	44.8	—2.2	176.0	165.7	10.3
The South.....	42.2	44.3	—2.1	130.3	135.2	—4.9
South Atlantic.....	49.2	47.5	1.7	94.3	102.6	—8.3
East South Central.....	37.2	39.4	—2.2	82.1	89.7	—7.6
West South Central.....	40.4	45.5	—5.1	205.4	212.6	—7.2
The North.....	64.9	81.9	—17.0	166.5	156.5	10.0
The West.....	145.4	163.7	—18.3	446.6	369.8	76.8
THE SOUTH						
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	67.9	62.9	5.0	95.1	96.0	—0.9
Maryland.....	65.6	56.6	9.0	106.2	105.7	0.5
District of Columbia.....	8.6	14.4	—5.8	32.0	29.2	2.8
Virginia.....	51.5	47.3	4.2	112.1	117.7	—5.6
West Virginia.....	57.2	54.7	2.5	106.8	110.0	—3.2
North Carolina.....	44.2	45.0	—0.8	72.3	85.7	—13.4
South Carolina.....	41.0	40.2	0.8	89.7	96.2	—6.5
Georgia.....	58.8	54.3	4.5	100.6	101.7	—1.1
Florida.....	46.7	49.2	—2.5	94.1	131.8	—37.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	37.5	33.8	3.7	82.5	82.1	0.4
Tennessee.....	38.6	39.9	—1.3	79.1	83.8	—4.7
Alabama.....	44.3	45.7	—1.4	81.9	94.6	—12.7
Mississippi.....	33.2	36.1	—2.9	86.8	111.7	—24.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	31.2	36.3	—5.1	83.3	92.5	—9.2
Louisiana.....	31.4	35.2	—3.8	80.3	106.8	—26.5
Oklahoma.....	70.0	78.0	—8.0	175.9	174.5	1.4
Texas.....	51.5	56.5	—5.0	293.7	306.7	—13.0

Farm property values.—Data relating to the value of land and buildings of farms operated by Negroes for 1920 and 1930, are presented in Table 17. The aggregate value of land and buildings by tenure of operators is shown for 1930 and 1920 by divisions and States in Table 37, and the value of implements and machinery for 1930 by divisions and States in Table 33.

For several years prior to the World War, and in 1920 during the early postwar period, the value of farm land and buildings was generally inflated throughout the entire country. Between 1920 and 1930 the average value of all land and buildings per farm decreased approximately \$2,670, or 26 per cent, while the average value of land and buildings per acre fell from \$69.38 in 1920, to \$48.52 in 1930, a decrease of \$20.86, or 30.1 per cent per acre. No separate tabulation was made in 1920 of the value of implements and machinery on Negro farms in the United States, but the value of land and buildings for each section and for the United States is reported for both years.

For all farms in the United States the value of land and buildings decreased \$18,436,164,244, or 27.8 per cent during the decade. The value of land and buildings of Negro-operated farms decreased \$854,699,526, or 37.9 per cent, and

the value reported for white operated and all other operated farms decreased by \$17,581,464,718, or 27.4 per cent. Negro farm property (land and buildings) in the South showed a decrease of \$835,823,975, or 38.1 per cent; in the North \$18,164,242, or 30.4 per cent, and in the West the value declined \$711,309, or at rate of 10.4 the per cent during the 10 years. This decrease in the values, in each section, of the farm property operated by each racial group was the result of a reduction in the farm acreage and the shrinkage of land values generally throughout the Nation.

TABLE 17.—VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS OF ALL FARMS AND OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, BY SECTIONS: 1930 AND 1920

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

CLASS AND SECTION	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS					
	1930	1920	Increase, 1920-1930		Per cent distribution	
			Amount	Per cent	1930	1920
United States.....	\$47, 879, 838, 358	\$66, 318, 002, 802	—\$18, 438, 164, 244	—27. 8	100. 0	100. 0
The South.....	12, 343, 593, 204	15, 156, 654, 907	—2, 813, 061, 703	—18. 6	25. 8	22. 9
The North.....	28, 253, 801, 121	43, 326, 743, 178	—15, 072, 942, 057	—34. 8	59. 0	65. 3
The West.....	7, 282, 444, 033	7, 832, 604, 517	—550, 160, 484	—7. 0	15. 2	11. 8
Negro.....	1, 402, 945, 799	2, 257, 645, 325	—854, 699, 526	—37. 9	100. 0	100. 0
The South.....	1, 355, 181, 667	2, 191, 005, 642	—835, 823, 975	—38. 1	96. 6	97. 0
The North.....	41, 668, 222	59, 832, 464	—18, 164, 242	—30. 4	3. 0	2. 7
The West.....	6, 095, 910	6, 807, 219	—711, 309	—10. 4	0. 4	0. 3
White¹.....	46, 277, 070, 671	63, 786, 058, 855	—17, 508, 988, 184	—27. 4	100. 0	100. 0
The South.....	10, 950, 488, 263	12, 928, 803, 290	—1, 978, 315, 027	—15. 3	23. 7	20. 3
The North.....	28, 194, 670, 491	43, 236, 157, 733	—15, 041, 487, 242	—34. 8	60. 9	67. 8
The West.....	7, 131, 911, 917	7, 621, 097, 832	—489, 185, 915	—6. 4	15. 4	11. 9
All other nonwhite.....	199, 821, 888	272, 298, 422	—72, 476, 534	—26. 6	100. 0	100. 0
The South.....	37, 923, 274	36, 845, 975	1, 077, 299	2. 9	19. 0	13. 5
The North.....	17, 462, 408	30, 752, 981	—13, 290, 573	—43. 2	8. 7	11. 3
The West.....	144, 436, 206	204, 699, 466	—60, 263, 260	—29. 4	72. 3	75. 2

¹ Includes Mexicans and Hindus.

Rank of Southern States.—In Table 18 the number of farms and the value of land and buildings operated by Negroes in Southern States are given for 1930 and for 1920, with the increase for the decade and rank of the States at each census. In number of farms Mississippi ranked first among the States at each census. Alabama ranked second in 1930, having displaced Georgia which occupied second place, and passed South Carolina which stood in third rank in 1920. Texas advanced from fifth to fourth place in 1930; Arkansas from seventh to fifth; while South Carolina dropped from third rank to sixth; and North Carolina from sixth rank in 1920 to seventh in 1930. No changes occurred in the ranks of the remaining 9 States and the District of Columbia.

Ranked according to value of land and buildings, Mississippi continues in first place as in 1920, 1910, and 1900. Texas advanced from fourth rank in 1920 to second in 1930. North Carolina occupied third place, having displaced South Carolina. Arkansas advanced from sixth to fourth, Louisiana from eighth to sixth, and Maryland from thirteenth to twelfth rank. Georgia fell from second to fifth rank during the decade; South Carolina from third to seventh; Alabama from seventh to eighth and Kentucky from twelfth to thirteenth place. Each of the other States and the District of Columbia occupied the same rank as in 1920. With the single exception of Louisiana, each State showed a decrease in

the value of land and buildings operated by Negro farmers. Exclusive of the District of Columbia where the value of land and buildings is very small, the greatest decreases in amount, if not in percentage, were reported for Georgia, South Carolina, Mississippi, North Carolina, and Arkansas, in the order named.

TABLE 18.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS OF NEGRO OPERATORS IN THE SOUTHERN STATES WITH RANK OF THE STATES: 1930 AND 1920

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

FARMS IN THE SOUTH OPERATED BY NEGROES						
STATE	1930	1920	Increase, 1920-1930		Rank of States	
			Number	Per cent	1930	1920
			NUMBER OF FARMS			
The South.....	870,936	915,595	—44,659	—4.9	-----	-----
Mississippi.....	182,578	161,001	21,577	13.4	1	1
Alabama.....	93,795	95,200	—1,405	—1.5	2	4
Georgia.....	86,787	130,176	—43,389	—33.3	3	2
Texas.....	85,940	78,597	7,343	9.3	4	5
Arkansas.....	79,556	72,275	7,281	10.1	5	7
South Carolina.....	77,331	109,005	—31,674	—29.1	6	3
North Carolina.....	74,636	74,849	—213	—0.3	7	6
Louisiana.....	73,734	62,036	11,698	18.9	8	8
Virginia.....	39,598	47,690	—8,092	—17.0	9	9
Tennessee.....	35,123	38,181	—3,058	—8.0	10	10
Oklahoma.....	15,172	13,403	1,769	13.2	11	11
Florida.....	11,010	12,954	—1,944	—15.0	12	12
Kentucky.....	9,104	12,624	—3,520	—27.9	13	13
Maryland.....	5,264	6,208	—944	—15.2	14	14
Delaware.....	807	872	—65	—7.5	15	15
West Virginia.....	490	504	—14	—2.8	16	16
District of Columbia.....	11	20	—9	—45.0	17	17
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
The South.....	\$1,355,181,667	\$2,191,005,642	—\$835,823,975	—38.1	-----	-----
Mississippi.....	249,305,432	402,438,836	—153,133,404	—38.1	1	1
Texas.....	179,391,988	224,864,322	—45,472,334	—20.2	2	4
North Carolina.....	153,882,635	223,666,166	—69,783,531	—31.2	3	5
Arkansas.....	118,180,961	182,378,759	—64,197,798	—35.2	4	6
Georgia.....	114,688,230	322,706,709	—208,018,479	—64.5	5	2
Louisiana.....	108,668,818	107,615,718	1,053,100	1.0	6	8
South Carolina.....	105,693,220	290,406,115	—184,712,895	—63.6	7	3
Alabama.....	104,726,209	116,894,012	—12,167,803	—10.4	8	7
Virginia.....	71,722,401	100,839,641	—29,117,240	—28.9	9	9
Tennessee.....	56,339,610	90,427,645	—34,088,035	—37.7	10	10
Oklahoma.....	37,967,113	48,640,707	—10,673,594	—21.9	11	11
Maryland.....	18,896,282	21,651,121	—2,754,839	—12.7	12	13
Kentucky.....	16,157,593	36,067,878	—19,910,285	—55.2	13	12
Florida.....	15,369,957	17,561,378	—2,191,421	—12.5	14	14
Delaware.....	2,628,590	2,885,445	—256,855	—8.9	15	15
West Virginia.....	1,480,628	1,727,890	—247,262	—14.3	16	16
District of Columbia.....	82,000	233,300	—151,300	—64.9	17	17

Rank of Northern and Western States.—Table 19 distributes the number of farms and the value of land and buildings operated by Negroes in the Northern and Western States for 1920 and 1930 with the increase for the decade, and also shows the rank of the States at each census.

Chiefly, if not entirely, ascribable to the interstate migratory movement during the decade an aggregate increase of 1,801 Negro farmers was reported at the census of 1930, 8 of the 32 States constituting this territory including, in the order named,

Missouri, California, Arizona, New Mexico, Iowa, Wisconsin, Maine, and Illinois having contributed to the increase. Only two of these States had 1,000 or more Negro farmers, as compared with three States in 1920, and as in 1920 Missouri ranked in first place, followed by Ohio, Kansas, and Illinois. In actual numbers, Missouri, California, Arizona, and New Mexico had the largest gains. Ranked according to the value of land and buildings, Missouri, Kansas, Ohio, and Illinois occupied first, second, third, and fourth places each year.

TABLE 19.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS OF NEGRO OPERATORS IN THE NORTHERN AND WESTERN STATES, WITH RANK OF THE STATES: 1930 AND 1920

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

STATE	FARMS IN THE NORTH AND WEST OPERATED BY NEGROES					
	1930	1920	Increase, 1920-1930		Rank of States	
			Number	Per cent ¹	1930	1920
NUMBER OF FARMS						
The North and West.....	11,914	10,113	1,801	17.8	-----	-----
Missouri.....	5,844	2,824	3,020	106.9	1	1
Ohio.....	1,229	1,616	-387	-23.9	2	2
Kansas.....	941	1,135	-194	-17.1	3	3
Illinois.....	893	892	1	0.1	4	4
Indiana.....	461	570	-109	-19.1	5	5
Michigan.....	427	549	-122	-22.2	6	6
California.....	424	290	134	46.2	7	9
New Jersey.....	372	531	-159	-29.9	8	7
Pennsylvania.....	353	451	-98	-21.7	9	8
New York.....	148	245	-97	-39.6	10	10
Iowa.....	118	109	9	8.3	11	12
Arizona.....	87	32	55	-----	12	20
New Mexico.....	82	32	50	-----	13	20
Colorado.....	78	148	-70	-47.3	14	11
Washington.....	73	79	-6	-----	15	14
Massachusetts.....	63	103	-40	-38.8	16	13
Wisconsin.....	55	47	8	-----	17	18
South Dakota.....	40	47	-7	-----	18	18
Nebraska.....	38	63	-25	-----	19	16
Connecticut.....	33	65	-32	-----	20	15
Minnesota.....	27	33	-6	-----	21	19
Vermont.....	22	28	-6	-----	22	22
Montana.....	21	31	-10	-----	23	21
Idaho.....	16	23	-7	-----	24	24
Maine.....	15	13	2	-----	25	29
Wyoming.....	12	17	-5	-----	26	26
North Dakota.....	10	26	-16	-----	27	23
Oregon.....	9	15	-6	-----	28	27
Rhode Island.....	9	19	-10	-----	28	25
New Hampshire.....	6	14	-8	-----	29	28
Utah.....	5	61	-56	-----	30	17
Nevada.....	3	5	-2	-----	31	30
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
The North and West.....	\$47,764,132	\$66,639,683	-\$18,875,551	-28.3	-----	-----
Missouri.....	14,498,297	16,524,007	-2,025,710	-12.3	1	1
Kansas.....	6,093,760	9,515,735	-3,421,975	-36.0	2	2
Ohio.....	5,434,735	9,126,482	-3,691,747	-40.5	3	3
Illinois.....	3,704,618	6,082,675	-2,378,057	-39.1	4	4
California.....	3,669,275	3,625,525	43,750	1.2	5	6
Pennsylvania.....	2,194,280	3,261,060	-1,066,780	-32.7	6	7
New Jersey.....	2,070,400	2,117,590	-47,190	-2.2	7	9
Indiana.....	1,947,915	4,254,030	-2,306,115	-54.2	8	5
Michigan.....	1,874,378	2,566,855	-692,477	-27.0	9	8
Iowa.....	878,234	1,330,600	-452,366	-34.0	10	11
New York.....	875,575	1,558,950	-683,375	-43.8	11	10
Arizona.....	761,510	277,700	483,810	174.2	12	21
Colorado.....	445,540	944,405	-498,865	-52.8	13	13

¹ Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE 19.—NUMBER OF FARMS AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS OF NEGRO OPERATORS IN THE NORTHERN AND WESTERN STATES, WITH RANK OF THE STATES: 1930 AND 1920—Continued

FARMS IN THE NORTH AND WEST OPERATED BY NEGROES						
STATE			Increase, 1920-1930		Rank of States	
	1930	1920			1930	1920
			Number	Per cent		
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS—continued						
The North and West—Con.						
New Mexico.....	\$400,956	\$124,894	\$276,062	221.0	14	26
Massachusetts.....	376,595	345,800	30,795	8.9	15	18
Washington.....	356,705	538,480	-181,775	-33.8	16	16
Wisconsin.....	343,105	278,700	64,405	23.1	17	20
Connecticut.....	314,700	498,990	-184,290	-36.9	18	17
Nebraska.....	308,080	1,095,040	-786,960	-71.9	19	12
South Dakota.....	285,425	623,515	-338,090	-54.2	20	15
Minnesota.....	187,325	134,670	52,655	39.1	21	24
Wyoming.....	139,020	131,410	7,610	5.8	22	25
Vermont.....	118,700	116,725	1,975	1.7	23	28
Montana.....	115,084	240,310	-125,226	-52.1	24	22
Idaho.....	107,200	134,900	-27,700	-20.5	25	23
North Dakota.....	62,700	285,740	-223,040	-78.1	26	19
Nevada.....	44,000	19,150	24,850	129.8	27	32
Maine.....	41,400	54,400	-13,000	-23.9	28	29
Rhode Island.....	40,000	31,500	8,500	27.0	29	30
Oregon.....	32,420	119,400	-86,980	-72.8	30	27
Utah.....	24,200	651,045	-626,845	-96.3	31	14
New Hampshire.....	18,000	29,400	-11,400	-38.8	32	31

Rural Migrants Absorbed by Industry.—That the migration, during the 20 years 1910 to 1930, of a large number of Negroes from the rural districts of the South, and the increase of the rural Negro population in the States comprising the North and West as indicated in Table 3 has not contributed to an increase of Negro farmers in the 21 States forming the North, and only to a very small extent in the 11 States composing the West is shown in Table 20.

From 1910 to 1930 there was a decrease of 10,520 Negro farmers in the United States, as compared with a decrease of 68,041 white farmers. Dividing the country into sections, the North lost 948 and the South 9,900 Negro farmers while the West gained 328. Every important agricultural State in the North except Wisconsin and Missouri, and all in the South except North Carolina, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas reported decreases. In the West slight increases were reported for California, Arizona, New Mexico, and Idaho.

The peak of the number of Negro farmers in the United States, and in the South was reached in 1920. The North had more in 1910 than in 1920 or 1930. Out in the West small increases were reported at each census, particularly in California, New Mexico, and Idaho. The South registered a decrease of 9,900 for the 20 years from 1910 to 1930, also a loss of 44,659 in 1930 as compared with 1920. Although considerable increases during the 20 years were reported for North Carolina and Mississippi, the greater trend was toward the States of Louisiana, Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas whose combined increase of 52,980 Negro farmers was somewhat less, however, than the loss (55,208) sustained by the two States of Georgia and South Carolina.

That the requirement of industry for labor was the magnet that lured so many Negro farmers and rural-farm inhabitants to the urban centers is indicated by the occupational statistics which show that in the manufacturing and mechanical industries alone, there was an approximate increase of 368,750, or 56.2 per cent in the number of Negro workers during the 20 years from 1910 to 1930.

TABLE 20.—NUMBER OF NEGRO FARM OPERATORS, 1930 AND 1910, WITH INCREASE DURING THE 20-YEAR PERIOD, 1910 TO 1930, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NEGRO FARM OPERATORS			SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NEGRO FARM OPERATORS		
	1930	1910	In-crease, 1910-1930, (num-ber)		1930	1910	In-crease, 1910-1930, (num-ber)
United States	882, 850	893, 370	-10, 520	South Atlantic	295, 934	354, 530	-58, 596
The North.....	11, 104	12, 052	-948	Delaware.....	807	922	-115
The South.....	870, 936	880, 836	-9, 900	Maryland.....	5, 264	6, 370	-1, 106
The West.....	810	482	328	District of Columbia.....	11	12	-1
New England	148	310	-162	Virginia.....	39, 598	48, 039	-8, 441
Maine.....	15	28	-13	West Virginia.....	490	707	-217
New Hampshire.....	6	14	-8	North Carolina.....	74, 636	64, 456	10, 180
Vermont.....	22	20	2	South Carolina.....	77, 331	96, 772	-19, 441
Massachusetts.....	63	103	-40	Georgia.....	86, 787	122, 554	-35, 767
Rhode Island.....	9	40	-31	Florida.....	11, 010	14, 698	-3, 688
Connecticut.....	33	105	-72	East South Central	320, 600	324, 884	-4, 284
Middle Atlantic	873	1, 310	-437	Kentucky.....	9, 104	11, 709	-2, 605
New York.....	148	295	-147	Tennessee.....	35, 123	38, 300	-3, 177
New Jersey.....	372	472	-100	Alabama.....	93, 795	110, 387	-16, 592
Pennsylvania.....	353	543	-190	Mississippi.....	182, 578	164, 488	18, 090
East North Central	3, 065	4, 843	-1, 778	West South Central	254, 402	201, 422	52, 980
Ohio.....	1, 229	1, 948	-719	Arkansas.....	79, 556	63, 578	15, 978
Indiana.....	461	785	-324	Louisiana.....	73, 734	54, 819	18, 915
Illinois.....	893	1, 422	-529	Oklahoma.....	15, 172	13, 209	1, 963
Michigan.....	427	640	-213	Texas.....	85, 940	69, 816	16, 124
Wisconsin.....	55	48	7	Mountain	304	219	85
West North Central	7, 018	5, 589	1, 429	Montana.....	21	29	-8
Minnesota.....	27	29	-2	Idaho.....	12	13	-1
Iowa.....	118	187	-69	Wyoming.....	12	19	-7
Missouri.....	5, 844	3, 656	2, 188	Colorado.....	78	81	-3
North Dakota.....	10	22	-12	New Mexico.....	82	48	34
South Dakota.....	40	67	-27	Arizona.....	87	12	75
Nebraska.....	38	96	-58	Utah.....	5	11	-6
Kansas.....	941	1, 532	-591	Nevada.....	3	6	-3
				Pacific	506	263	243
				Washington.....	73	77	-4
				Oregon.....	9	27	-18
				California.....	424	159	265

Twenty years of acreage losses.—Twenty years ago at the census of 1910, as shown by Table 21, and prior to the requirement by industry of an enlarged source of labor supply within the United States, Negro farmers operated 42,279,510 acres, or approximately 66,062 square miles, an area greater than the combined land area (65,756) of Massachusetts, New Jersey, Maryland, and Virginia. By 1930 this Negro-operated farm land had been reduced by 4,682,378 acres, or 7,316 square miles, an area almost as large as the State of New Jersey, a decrease of 847,328 acres having been reported for the 10-year period 1910 to 1920, and one of 3,835,050 acres between 1920 and 1930, the three States (Alabama, Georgia, and South Carolina) having contributed nearly 79 per cent of the total decrease. Only 13 States reported farm acreage increases, Vermont, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Missouri, North Carolina, Louisiana, Texas, Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, New Mexico, Arizona, and Washington.

TABLE 21.—LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, 1930 AND 1910, WITH INCREASE DURING THE 20-YEAR PERIOD, 1910 TO 1930, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)			
	1930	1910	Increase, 1910-1930	
			Number	Per cent
United States	37, 597, 132	42, 279, 510	-4, 682, 378	-11. 1
The North.....	720, 872	868, 630	-147, 758	-17. 0
The South.....	36, 758, 484	41, 284, 471	-4, 525, 987	-11. 0
The West.....	117, 776	126, 409	-8, 633	-6. 8
New England	9, 397	14, 759	-5, 362	-36. 3
Maine.....	818	1, 280	-462	-36. 1
New Hampshire.....	814	923	-109	-11. 8
Vermont.....	3, 812	1, 917	1, 895	98. 9
Massachusetts.....	2, 063	3, 535	-1, 472	-41. 6
Rhode Island.....	571	1, 664	-1, 093	-65. 7
Connecticut.....	1, 319	5, 440	-4, 121	-75. 8
Middle Atlantic	55, 808	74, 849	-19, 041	-25. 4
New York.....	14, 894	22, 552	-7, 658	-34. 0
New Jersey.....	19, 298	22, 200	-2, 902	-13. 1
Pennsylvania.....	21, 616	30, 097	-8, 481	-28. 2
East North Central	214, 596	287, 513	-72, 917	-25. 4
Ohio.....	92, 083	106, 742	-14, 659	-13. 7
Indiana.....	28, 454	43, 627	-15, 173	-34. 8
Illinois.....	57, 805	87, 784	-29, 979	-34. 2
Michigan.....	30, 959	45, 331	-14, 372	-31. 7
Wisconsin.....	5, 295	4, 029	1, 266	31. 4
West North Central	441, 071	491, 509	-50, 438	-10. 3
Minnesota.....	2, 692	2, 362	330	14. 0
Iowa.....	10, 002	13, 617	-3, 615	-26. 5
Missouri.....	255, 623	229, 255	26, 368	11. 5
North Dakota.....	2, 565	5, 484	-2, 919	-53. 2
South Dakota.....	14, 228	20, 753	-6, 525	-31. 4
Nebraska.....	9, 216	36, 585	-27, 369	-74. 8
Kansas.....	146, 745	183, 453	-36, 708	-20. 0
South Atlantic	14, 550, 451	17, 605, 488	-3, 055, 037	-17. 4
Delaware.....	54, 756	56, 973	-2, 217	-3. 9
Maryland.....	345, 224	358, 509	-13, 285	-3. 7
District of Columbia.....	95	95	0	0. 0
Virginia.....	2, 039, 656	2, 233, 883	-194, 227	-8. 7
West Virginia.....	28, 013	34, 520	-6, 507	-18. 8
North Carolina.....	3, 296, 445	3, 121, 827	174, 618	5. 6
South Carolina.....	3, 167, 898	3, 939, 592	-771, 694	-19. 6
Georgia.....	5, 104, 452	7, 091, 949	-1, 987, 497	-28. 0
Florida.....	513, 912	768, 140	-254, 228	-33. 1
East South Central	11, 918, 057	13, 573, 980	-1, 655, 923	-12. 2
Kentucky.....	341, 833	439, 657	-97, 824	-22. 3
Tennessee.....	1, 356, 683	1, 605, 694	-249, 011	-15. 5
Alabama.....	4, 157, 051	5, 083, 552	-926, 501	-18. 2
Mississippi.....	6, 062, 490	6, 445, 077	-382, 587	-5. 9
West South Central	10, 289, 976	10, 105, 003	184, 973	1. 8
Arkansas.....	2, 485, 626	2, 652, 684	-167, 058	-6. 3
Louisiana.....	2, 313, 338	2, 121, 258	192, 080	9. 1
Oklahoma.....	1, 061, 341	1, 066, 863	-5, 522	-0. 5
Texas.....	4, 429, 671	4, 264, 198	165, 473	3. 9
Mountain	77, 228	62, 807	14, 421	23. 0
Montana.....	9, 804	7, 918	1, 886	23. 8
Idaho.....	2, 816	1, 043	1, 773	170. 0
Wyoming.....	10, 925	6, 202	4, 723	76. 2
Colorado.....	25, 137	32, 003	-6, 866	-21. 5
New Mexico.....	19, 883	11, 633	8, 250	70. 9
Arizona.....	7, 766	1, 222	6, 544	535. 5
Utah.....	37	506	-469	-92. 7
Nevada.....	860	2, 280	-1, 420	-62. 3
Pacific	40, 548	63, 602	-23, 054	-36. 2
Washington.....	9, 425	7, 651	1, 774	23. 2
Oregon.....	826	3, 021	-2, 195	-72. 7
California.....	30, 297	52, 930	-22, 633	-42. 8

Value of land and buildings.—During the 20 years, 1910 to 1930, there was an increase of \$480,228,096, or 52 per cent, as shown by Table 22, in the value of land and buildings operated by Negro farmers. This increase reported for 1930 indicated that farm values were at higher levels than at the census of 1910, but below the inflated values of 1920, a condition that is further emphasized by the fact that during the same 20-year period, as shown in Tables 20 and 21, there was a reduction in the number of Negro farmers and also in the acres of land in farms operated by them. The North reported a decrease of \$3,588,166, or 7.9 per cent; the South an increase of \$481,599,257, or 55.1 per cent, and the West an increase of \$2,217,005, or 57.2 per cent.

Seven States in the North, including Maine, Vermont, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and Missouri reported increases during the 20 years, 1910 to 1930. In the South all except Georgia and the District of Columbia reported increases, and in the West the States of Colorado, Utah, Nevada, Washington, and Oregon reported lesser values, the total of which failed, however, to counterbalance the total increase of the seven other States composing the territory denominated as the West. In the North the greatest increase in amount, but not in the percentage increase, was made by Missouri. Of the States in the South, Mississippi followed by Texas reported the greatest increases in values but Louisiana and North Carolina showed the greatest percentage increases. In the West, California outstripped the other States in the amount of increased values for the 20 years covered by this table.

TABLE 22.—VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, 1930 AND 1910, WITH INCREASE DURING THE 20-YEAR PERIOD, 1910 TO 1930, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			
	1930	1910	Increase, 1910-1930	
			Amount	Per cent
United States	\$1,402,945,799	\$922,717,708	\$480,228,096	52.0
The North.....	41,668,222	45,256,388	—3,588,166	—7.9
The South.....	1,355,181,667	873,582,410	481,599,257	55.1
The West.....	6,095,910	3,878,905	2,217,005	57.2
New England	909,395	802,360	107,035	13.3
Maine.....	41,400	36,850	4,550	12.3
New Hampshire.....	18,000	61,300	—43,300	—70.6
Vermont.....	118,700	42,350	76,350	180.3
Massachusetts.....	376,595	258,065	118,530	45.9
Rhode Island.....	40,000	62,600	—22,600	—36.1
Connecticut.....	314,700	341,195	—26,495	—7.8
Middle Atlantic	5,140,255	5,299,347	—159,092	—3.0
New York.....	875,575	1,234,530	—358,955	—29.1
New Jersey.....	2,070,400	1,689,737	380,663	22.5
Pennsylvania.....	2,194,280	2,375,080	—180,800	—7.6
East North Central	13,304,751	17,477,649	—4,172,898	—23.9
Ohio.....	5,434,735	5,989,075	—554,340	—9.3
Indiana.....	1,947,915	3,317,747	—1,369,832	—41.3
Illinois.....	3,704,618	5,972,592	—2,267,974	—38.0
Michigan.....	1,874,378	2,024,685	—150,307	—7.4
Wisconsin.....	343,105	173,550	169,555	97.7

TABLE 22.—VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, 1930 AND 1910, WITH INCREASE DURING THE 20-YEAR PERIOD, 1910 TO 1930, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES—Continued

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			
	1930	1910	Increase, 1910-1930	
			Amount	Per cent
West North Central.....	\$22,313,821	\$21,677,032	\$636,789	2.9
Minnesota.....	187,325	123,915	63,410	51.2
Iowa.....	878,234	1,054,495	-176,261	-16.7
Missouri.....	14,498,297	12,006,443	2,491,854	20.8
North Dakota.....	62,700	154,100	-91,400	-59.3
South Dakota.....	285,425	507,405	-221,980	-43.7
Nebraska.....	308,080	513,360	-205,280	-40.0
Kansas.....	6,093,760	7,317,314	-1,223,554	-16.7
South Atlantic.....	484,443,943	365,068,245	119,375,698	32.7
Delaware.....	2,628,590	1,981,716	646,874	32.6
Maryland.....	18,896,282	10,267,284	8,628,998	84.0
District of Columbia.....	82,000	89,400	-7,400	-8.3
Virginia.....	71,722,401	45,143,291	26,579,110	58.9
West Virginia.....	1,480,628	1,075,204	405,424	37.7
North Carolina.....	153,882,635	66,793,591	87,089,044	130.4
South Carolina.....	105,693,220	98,966,444	6,726,776	6.8
Georgia.....	114,688,230	128,877,032	-14,188,802	-11.0
Florida.....	15,369,957	11,874,283	3,495,674	29.4
East South Central.....	426,528,844	279,431,194	147,097,650	52.6
Kentucky.....	16,157,593	15,017,228	1,140,365	7.6
Tennessee.....	56,339,610	42,183,226	14,156,384	33.6
Alabama.....	104,726,209	73,834,072	30,892,137	41.8
Mississippi.....	249,305,432	148,396,668	100,908,764	68.0
West South Central.....	444,208,880	229,082,971	215,125,909	93.9
Arkansas.....	118,180,961	68,978,464	49,202,497	71.3
Louisiana.....	108,668,818	44,891,918	63,776,900	142.1
Oklahoma.....	37,967,113	24,552,515	13,414,598	54.6
Texas.....	179,391,988	90,660,074	88,731,914	97.9
Mountain.....	2,037,510	1,155,995	881,515	76.3
Montana.....	115,084	114,680	404	0.4
Idaho.....	107,200	54,250	52,950	97.6
Wyoming.....	139,020	129,200	9,820	7.6
Colorado.....	445,540	477,520	-31,980	-6.7
New Mexico.....	400,956	199,245	201,711	101.2
Arizona.....	761,510	30,100	731,410	2,429.9
Utah.....	24,200	80,500	-56,300	-69.9
Nevada.....	44,000	70,500	-26,500	-37.6
Pacific.....	4,058,400	2,722,910	1,335,490	49.0
Washington.....	356,705	470,625	-113,920	-24.2
Oregon.....	32,420	151,350	-118,930	-78.6
California.....	3,669,275	2,100,935	1,568,340	74.6

Tenure by racial class.—Data on the number of farmers by tenure and racial class, and the per cent distribution by tenure of each of these groups are presented in Table 23. Of the 882,850 Negro farmers, 181,016, or 20.5 per cent, were owners as compared with 77 per cent of the Indian, 16.3 per cent of the other colored, and 62.6 per cent of the white farmers. The 700,911 Negro tenant farmers constituted 79.4 per cent of all farmers of that racial class as against a 22.7 per cent tenancy for Indians, a 50.4 for the other colored, and one of 36.4 per cent for the white farm operators. Managers numbered 55,889 of whom 923 were Negroes, 68 Indians, 2,131 other colored, and 52,767 white.

In the South, 176,130, or 20.2 per cent, of the Negroes, 5,850, or 55 per cent, of the Indians, and 1,233,656, or 52.7 per cent, of the whites owned the farms they were operating, while 694,001, or 79.7 per cent, of the Negroes, 4,766, or 44.8 per

cent, of the Indians, and 1,091,944, or 46.6 per cent, of the white farmers were reported as tenants. Of the 17,358 farm managers in the South, 805 were Negroes, 21 Indians, and 16,529 white. Excluding Negroes and Indians there were only 114 nonwhite farm operators in the South.

In the North, where Negroes form only 3.3 per cent of the total population, only 1.2 per cent of the rural population and operate less than one-half of 1 per cent of the farms, tenure conditions are somewhat different than in the South. Due to a higher percentage of ownership for Negro, Indian, and white farm operators, tenancy falls to lower levels. Negroes owned 4,424, or 39.8 per cent, were tenants on 6,588, or 59.3 per cent, and managed slightly less than 1 per cent of the 11,104 farms operated by them in the North. Less than 100 nonwhite farmers, exclusive of Negroes and Indians, operated in the North.

Although few in number, Negro farmers in the West owned 57 per cent, operated as tenants 39.8 per cent, and were managers of 3.2 per cent of the 810 farms reported for them in that section of the country. The percentage ownership for Negro, Indian, and white farmers was greater in the West than in the South or North, and it is in this section that nearly 97 per cent (96.7) of the total number of colored farmers, other than Negroes and Indians, operate.

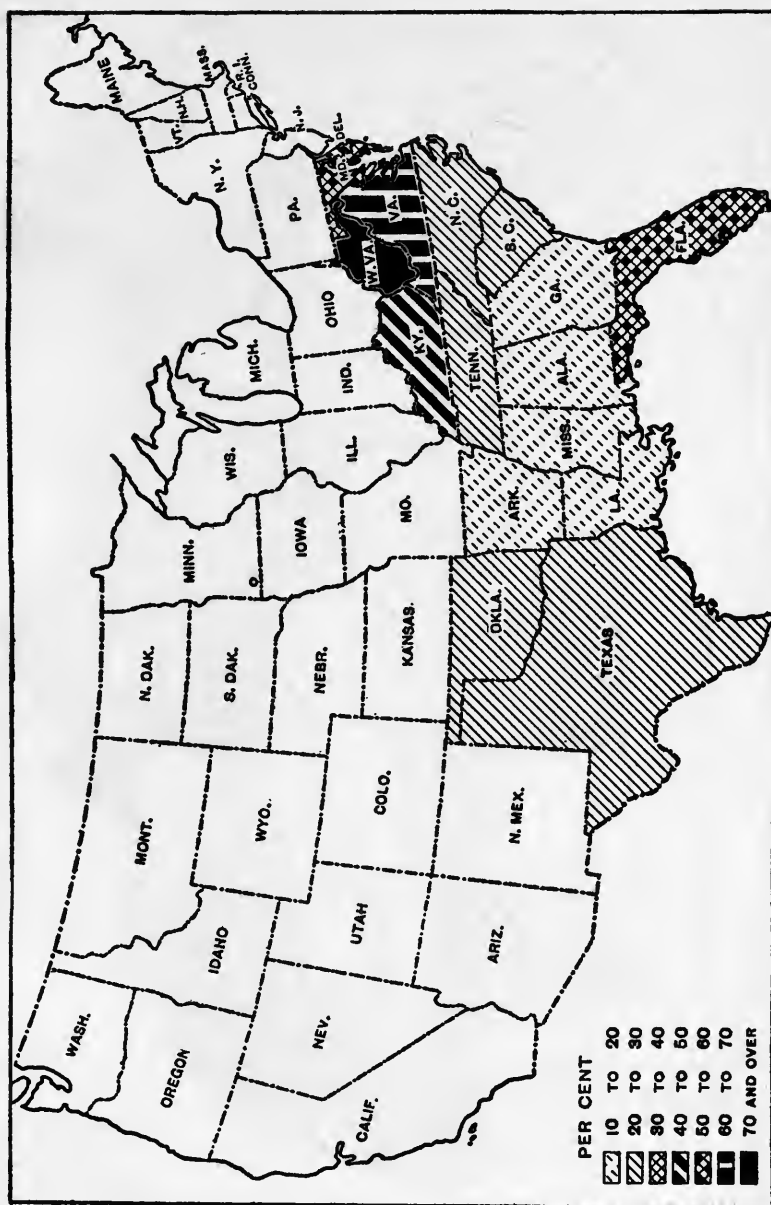
TABLE 23.—NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS, BY COLOR AND TENURE, BY SECTIONS, 1930

TENURE	FARM OPERATORS								
	Total	Negro	Indian	Other ¹ colored	White ²	Per cent distribution			
						Negro	Indian	Other colored	White
UNITED STATES									
Total.....	8,288,648	882,850	26,817	6,403	5,372,578	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	3,568,394	181,016	20,658	1,046	3,365,674	20.5	77.0	18.3	62.6
Tenants.....	2,664,365	700,911	6,091	3,226	1,954,137	79.4	22.7	50.4	36.4
Managers.....	55,889	923	68	2,131	62,767	0.1	0.3	33.3	1.0
THE SOUTH									
Total.....	3,223,816	870,936	10,637	114	2,342,129	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	1,415,675	176,130	5,850	39	1,233,656	20.2	55.0	34.2	52.7
Tenants.....	1,790,783	694,001	4,766	72	1,091,944	79.7	44.8	63.2	46.6
Managers.....	17,358	805	21	3	16,529	0.1	0.2	2.6	0.7
THE NORTH									
Total.....	2,561,785	11,104	4,753	99	2,545,829	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	1,768,206	4,424	3,929	35	1,759,818	39.8	82.7	35.4	69.1
Tenants.....	768,486	6,588	807	64	761,027	59.3	17.0	64.6	29.9
Managers.....	25,093	92	17	-----	24,984	0.8	0.4	-----	1.0
THE WEST									
Total.....	503,047	810	11,427	6,190	484,620	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	384,513	462	10,879	972	372,200	57.0	95.2	15.7	76.8
Tenants.....	105,096	322	618	3,090	101,166	39.8	4.5	49.9	20.9
Managers.....	13,438	26	30	2,128	11,254	3.2	0.3	34.4	2.3

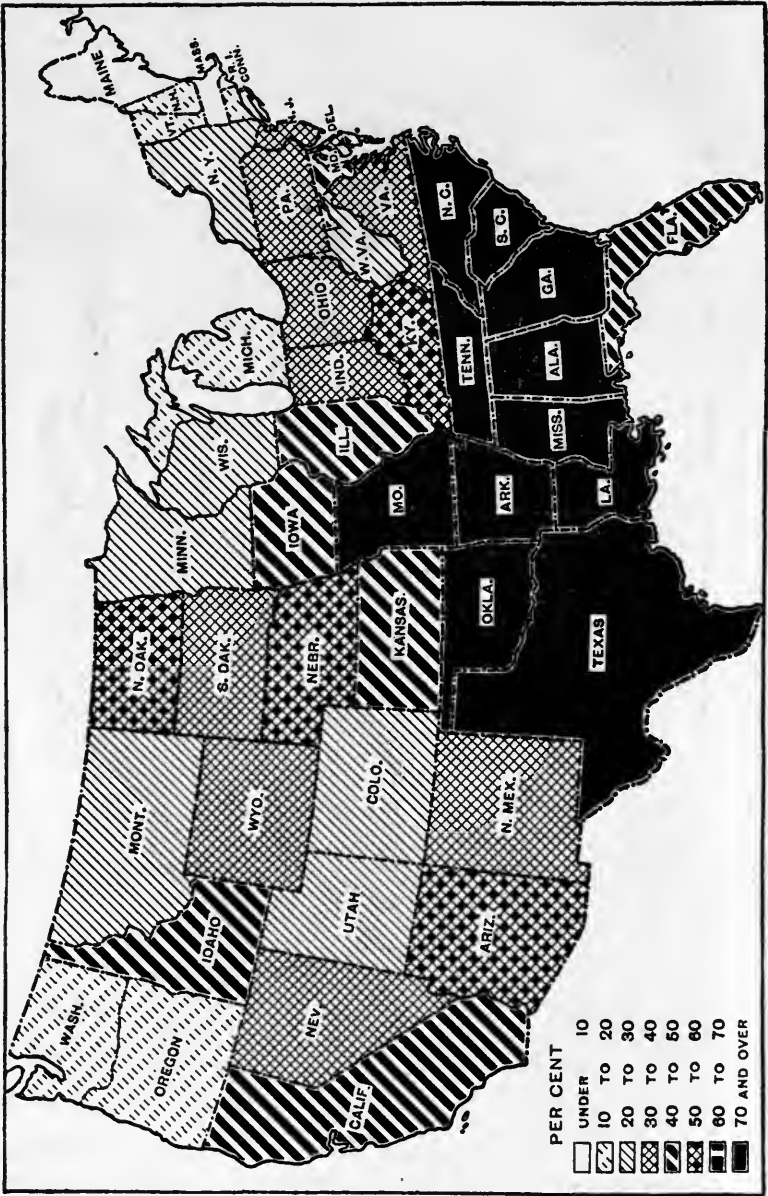
¹ Includes 5,840 Japanese, 476 Chinese, 56 Filipinos, 30 Koreans, and 1 Hawaiian.

² Includes Mexicans and Hindus.

PERCENTAGE NEGRO OWNERS ARE OF ALL NEGRO FARM OPERATORS (SOUTHERN STATES ONLY), 1930



PERCENTAGE NEGRO TENANTS—ARE OF ALL NEGRO FARM OPERATORS, BY STATES, 1930



Changes in tenure.—In Table 24 statistics are given for the United States showing the changes by tenure of Negro and white farmers, and the changes in the South, the North, and the West for Negro farm operators as reported at the censuses of 1910, 1920, and 1930.

Between 1910 and 1920 there was a net increase of 32,338 Negro farm operators. There was a loss of 360 owners but an increase of 32,106 tenants and 592 managers. During the same 10 years white farm operators increased by 57,835, with a loss of 15,633 owners accompanied by an increase of 63,805 tenants and 9,663 managers. From 1920 to 1930 there was a decrease of 42,858 Negro farmers in the United States. The number of owners decreased 37,596; tenants 4,159 and managers 1,103. Eight States, in the order named, South Carolina, Virginia, Georgia, Arkansas, Texas, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Oklahoma having contributed 31,362, or 83.4 per cent (see Table 35) to the largest decrease in Negro farm ownership recorded since the first classification of Negro farm operators by tenure was made, at the census of 1900. The decrease in the number of Negro farm owners during the 10 years 1920 to 1930 amounted to 17.2 per cent as compared with a decrease of 8.8 per cent for white owners, but there was a large increase of white tenant farmers as compared with a loss of Negro tenant operators:

TABLE 24.—NUMBER OF NEGRO AND WHITE FARM OPERATORS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY TENURE, AND NUMBER OF NEGRO FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, BY SECTIONS: 1930, 1920, AND 1910

[A minus sign (–) denotes decrease]

TENURE	NEGRO FARM OPERATORS									
	1930	1920	1910	Increase				Per cent distribution		
				1920-1930		1910-1920		1930	1920	1910
				Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent			
UNITED STATES										
Total.....	882,850	925,708	893,370	-42,858	-4.6	32,338	3.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	181,016	218,612	218,972	-37,596	-17.2	-360	-0.2	20.5	23.6	24.5
Tenants.....	700,911	705,070	672,964	-4,159	-0.6	32,106	4.8	79.4	76.2	75.3
Managers.....	923	2,026	1,434	-1,103	-54.4	592	41.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
THE SOUTH										
Total.....	870,936	915,595	880,636	-44,659	-4.9	34,759	3.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	176,130	212,365	211,087	-36,235	-17.1	1,278	0.6	20.2	23.2	24.0
Tenants.....	694,001	701,471	668,559	-7,470	-1.1	32,912	4.9	79.7	76.6	75.9
Managers.....	805	1,759	1,190	-954	-54.2	569	47.8	0.1	0.2	0.1
THE NORTH										
Total.....	11,104	9,380	12,052	1,724	18.4	-2,672	-22.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	4,424	5,749	7,498	-1,325	-23.0	-1,749	-23.3	39.8	61.3	62.2
Tenants.....	6,588	3,389	4,330	3,199	94.4	-941	-21.7	59.3	38.1	35.9
Managers.....	92	242	224	-150	-62.0	18	8.0	0.8	2.6	1.9

TABLE 24.—NUMBER OF NEGRO AND WHITE FARM OPERATORS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY TENURE, AND NUMBER OF NEGRO FARM OPERATORS, BY TENURE, BY SECTIONS: 1930, 1920, AND 1910—Continued

TENURE	NEGRO FARM OPERATORS—Continued									
	1930	1920	1910	Increase				Per cent distribu- tion		
				1920-1930		1910-1920		1930	1920	1910
				Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent			
Total.....	810	733	482	77	10.5	251	52.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	462	498	387	—36	—7.2	111	28.7	57.0	67.9	80.3
Tenants.....	322	210	75	112	53.3	135	180.0	39.8	28.6	15.6
Managers.....	26	25	20	1	4.0	5	25.0	3.2	3.4	4.1
WHITE FARM OPERATORS IN THE UNITED STATES										
Total ¹	5,372,578	5,498,454	5,440,619	—125,676	—2.3	57,835	1.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	3,365,674	3,601,868	3,707,501	—326,194	—8.8	—15,633	—0.4	62.6	67.1	68.1
Tenants.....	1,954,137	1,740,363	1,676,558	213,774	12.3	63,805	3.8	36.4	31.7	30.8
Managers.....	52,767	66,223	56,560	—13,456	—20.3	9,663	17.1	1.0	1.2	1.0

¹ Includes Mexicans and Hindus.

Per cent distribution of Negro owner and tenant operators.—It will be apparent from the figures given in Table 25 that there was a steady decrease at each census from 1910 to 1930 in the percentage of ownership of farms operated by Negroes, and a corresponding increase in the percentage of tenant operators for the United States as a whole.

In the group of Southern States there were slight increases in the percentage of ownership between 1920 and 1930 for Delaware, Georgia, Florida, and Kentucky, while Delaware, Florida, and Alabama were the only States in the South where the percentage Negro ownership in 1930 was higher than at the census of 1910. As indicated in Table 35, Delaware was the only Southern State in which there was even a small increase in the number of Negro owners. In this same Table (35) it will be noted that the number of both owners and tenants decreased in Maryland, Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Alabama and that the number of Negro tenants increased in only seven of the Southern States, namely—West Virginia, North Carolina, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

TABLE 25.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF OWNED AND TENANT FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, BY SECTIONS AND STATES: 1930, 1920, AND 1910

SECTION AND STATE	PER CENT OF TOTAL REPORTED AS—					
	Owners			Tenants		
	1930	1920	1910	1930	1920	1910
United States.....	20.5	23.6	24.5	79.4	76.2	75.3
The North.....	39.8	61.3	62.2	59.3	36.1	35.9
The South.....	20.2	23.2	24.0	79.7	76.6	75.9
The West.....	57.0	67.9	80.3	39.8	28.6	15.6
NEW ENGLAND:						
Maine.....	93.3	100.0	85.7	6.7	-----	10.7
New Hampshire.....	83.3	85.7	78.6	16.7	7.1	14.3
Vermont.....	77.3	75.0	85.0	18.2	14.3	10.0
Massachusetts.....	93.7	86.4	86.4	4.8	6.8	9.7
Rhode Island.....	88.9	68.4	70.0	-----	26.3	30.0
Connecticut.....	75.8	67.7	67.6	15.2	24.6	21.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:						
New York.....	75.7	62.0	65.4	22.3	29.0	30.5
New Jersey.....	62.4	53.5	55.5	33.9	42.9	38.8
Pennsylvania.....	63.5	57.9	62.2	32.6	32.2	32.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Ohio.....	63.5	65.2	67.3	35.6	32.6	31.3
Indiana.....	59.7	53.5	58.1	39.9	44.0	40.0
Illinois.....	51.4	59.8	55.3	47.9	39.2	43.4
Michigan.....	78.9	73.4	78.4	19.9	25.3	20.2
Wisconsin.....	74.5	87.2	81.3	25.5	12.8	16.7
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:						
Minnesota.....	70.4	72.7	55.2	29.6	27.3	41.4
Iowa.....	56.8	67.9	65.2	43.2	31.2	33.7
Missouri.....	19.9	58.2	57.5	79.8	40.1	41.3
North Dakota.....	60.0	42.3	81.8	50.0	50.0	18.2
South Dakota.....	65.0	70.2	85.1	32.5	27.7	14.9
Nebraska.....	42.1	49.2	78.1	57.9	44.4	21.9
Kansas.....	57.4	62.5	63.8	41.6	36.0	34.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	46.2	40.7	44.0	51.4	57.8	54.2
Maryland.....	55.8	57.2	62.0	41.9	40.4	36.6
District of Columbia.....	72.7	45.0	66.7	18.2	50.0	25.0
Virginia.....	61.6	64.8	67.0	38.2	34.8	32.7
West Virginia.....	75.9	60.0	78.8	22.7	18.5	20.2
North Carolina.....	25.4	29.0	32.1	74.5	70.9	67.8
South Carolina.....	20.7	20.9	21.0	79.3	79.0	78.8
Georgia.....	12.8	12.3	12.8	87.2	87.5	87.1
Florida.....	50.5	48.8	49.6	48.7	50.4	49.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	45.9	42.1	50.5	54.0	57.6	49.1
Tennessee.....	22.3	25.8	27.9	77.6	74.1	71.9
Alabama.....	17.0	18.1	15.4	83.0	81.8	84.5
Mississippi.....	12.4	14.4	15.2	87.6	85.5	84.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	14.4	21.3	23.1	85.6	78.6	76.9
Louisiana.....	14.2	17.7	19.5	85.7	82.2	80.4
Oklahoma.....	22.8	37.0	36.5	77.1	62.4	63.4
Texas.....	23.9	29.9	30.3	76.0	69.9	69.5
MOUNTAIN:						
Montana.....	71.4	83.9	75.9	28.6	12.9	17.2
Idaho.....	43.8	69.6	100.0	43.8	30.4	-----
Wyoming.....	66.7	100.0	89.5	33.3	-----	5.3
Colorado.....	69.2	77.7	71.6	29.5	18.9	27.2
New Mexico.....	64.6	75.0	85.4	35.4	25.0	6.3
Arizona.....	46.0	59.4	83.3	50.6	31.3	16.7
Utah.....	80.0	31.1	100.0	20.0	-----	-----
Nevada.....	66.7	60.0	66.7	33.3	40.0	16.7
PACIFIC:						
Washington.....	83.6	82.3	83.1	13.7	17.7	14.3
Oregon.....	88.9	73.3	81.5	11.1	13.3	14.8
California.....	49.5	63.1	78.6	46.2	32.4	16.4

Loss of owned land.—In Table 26 the land (acres) in farms operated by Negro owners, tenants, and managers in 1930 and 1920 is apportioned by sections with the increase or decrease, and the per cent distribution by tenure of all land. The land operated by owners decreased from 13,948,512 acres in 1920 to 11,198,893 in 1930 which represents a loss during the 10 years of 2,749,619 acres, or an area (4,296 square miles) more than twice the size of Delaware, and as shown by

Table 36, Negro farm owners in all but eight States contributed to this economic loss. Possibly the most striking fact is the loss of 19.7 per cent in the acreage of owned farms, as compared with a decrease of only 3.4 per cent among tenant operators. The per cent distribution indicates that 29.8 per cent of the land in 1930 and 33.7 per cent in 1920 was operated by owners, although only 20.5 per cent of the farmers were owners in 1930, and but 23.6 per cent in 1920. (See Table 25.) Only in the West was 50 per cent or more of the acreage operated by owners.

TABLE 26.—NUMBER OF ACRES IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, WITH PERCENTAGES, BY TENURE, BY SECTIONS: 1930 AND 1920

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

TENURE	ACRES IN FARMS					
	1930	1920	Increase, 1920-1930		Per cent distribution	
			Number	Per cent	1930	1920
UNITED STATES						
Total.....	37,597,132	41,432,182	-3,835,050	-9.3	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	11,198,893	13,948,512	-2,749,619	-19.7	29.8	33.7
Tenants.....	26,149,167	27,077,582	-928,415	-3.4	69.6	65.4
Managers.....	249,072	406,088	-157,016	-38.7	0.7	1.0
THE SOUTH						
Total.....	36,758,484	40,544,241	-3,785,757	-9.3	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	10,785,312	13,434,106	-2,648,794	-19.7	29.3	33.1
Tenants.....	25,743,234	26,754,386	-1,011,152	-3.8	70.0	66.0
Managers.....	229,938	355,749	-125,811	-35.4	0.6	0.9
THE NORTH						
Total.....	720,372	787,953	-47,081	-6.1	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	332,520	435,075	-102,555	-23.6	46.1	56.7
Tenants.....	373,214	294,543	78,671	26.7	51.8	38.4
Managers.....	15,138	38,335	-23,197	-60.5	2.1	5.0
THE WEST						
Total.....	117,776	119,958	-2,212	-1.8	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	81,061	79,331	1,730	2.2	68.8	66.1
Tenants.....	32,719	28,653	4,066	14.2	27.8	23.9
Managers.....	3,996	12,004	-8,008	-66.7	3.4	10.0

Average values.—The general decline in the values of Negro-operated farms from the high levels of 1920 is plainly reflected in the greatly reduced average values shown in Table 27. The average value per farm of land and buildings decreased \$850, or 34.9 per cent, and the average value of land and buildings per acre of Negro-operated farms dropped from \$54.49 in 1920 to \$37.32 in 1930, a shrinkage of \$17.17 per acre during the 10 years. The downward trend resulted in a decrease for owners of \$687, or 27.1 per cent in the average value per farm of land and buildings, and a loss of \$9.87, or 24.8 per cent in the average value per acre of land and buildings. Both amounts and percentage decreases per farm and acre were higher for tenants in the United States as a whole.

In the South, Negro owners sustained a loss of \$676 in the average value per farm of land and buildings as compared with one of \$956 in the North and \$1,253 in the West. The average value per acre of land and buildings of Negro owners in the South decreased \$9.75; in the North, \$12.28; and in the West, \$11.21, while the per cent average value reductions for owners by sections were 25.1 for the South; 18.8 for the North; and 25.4 for the West.

TABLE 27.—AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS OF FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, PER FARM AND PER ACRE, BY TENURE, BY SECTIONS AND SOUTHERN DIVISIONS: 1930 AND 1920

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

SECTION, DIVISION, AND TENURE	AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
	Per farm				Per acre			
	1930	1920	Increase, 1920-1930		1930	1920	Increase, 1920-1930	
			Amount	Per cent			Amount	Per cent
United States.....	\$1,589	\$2,439	—\$850	—34.9	\$37.32	\$54.49	—\$17.17	—31.5
Owners.....	1,848	2,535	—687	—27.1	29.86	39.73	—9.87	—24.8
Tenants.....	1,503	2,378	—875	—36.8	40.29	61.91	—21.62	—34.9
Managers.....	16,063	13,411	2,672	19.9	59.60	66.91	—7.31	—10.9
The South.....	1,556	2,393	—837	—35.0	36.87	54.04	—17.17	—31.8
Owners.....	1,783	2,459	—676	—27.5	29.12	38.87	—9.75	—25.1
Tenants.....	1,482	2,349	—867	—36.9	39.95	61.58	—21.63	—35.1
Managers.....	15,789	12,155	3,634	29.9	55.27	60.10	—4.83	—8.0
South Atlantic.....	1,637	2,568	—931	—36.3	33.29	54.06	—20.79	—38.4
Owners.....	1,703	2,323	—620	—26.7	32.20	43.24	—11.04	—25.5
Tenants.....	1,585	2,626	—1,041	—39.6	33.43	58.57	—25.14	—42.9
Managers.....	14,250	11,662	2,588	22.2	62.30	76.39	—14.09	—18.4
East South Central.....	1,330	2,104	—774	—36.8	35.79	53.35	—17.56	—32.9
Owners.....	1,634	2,296	—662	—28.8	23.45	32.41	—8.96	—27.6
Tenants.....	1,263	2,046	—783	—38.3	40.83	63.52	—22.69	—35.7
Managers.....	22,237	11,453	10,784	94.2	62.27	54.17	8.10	15.0
West South Central.....	1,746	2,490	—744	—29.9	43.17	54.77	—11.60	—21.2
Owners.....	2,087	2,876	—789	—27.4	31.41	39.22	—7.81	—19.9
Tenants.....	1,659	2,339	—680	—29.1	48.22	65.14	—16.92	—26.0
Managers.....	14,890	14,059	831	5.9	39.52	45.02	—5.50	—12.2
The North.....	3,753	6,379	—2,626	—41.2	57.80	77.91	—20.11	—25.8
Owners.....	3,998	4,954	—956	—19.3	53.18	65.46	—12.28	—18.8
Tenants.....	3,389	7,748	—4,359	—56.3	59.82	89.15	—29.33	—32.9
Managers.....	17,997	21,042	—3,045	—14.5	109.38	132.84	—23.46	—17.7
The West.....	7,526	9,287	—1,761	—19.0	51.76	56.73	—4.97	—8.8
Owners.....	5,771	7,024	—1,253	—17.8	32.89	44.10	—11.21	—25.4
Tenants.....	9,164	12,428	—3,264	—26.3	90.18	91.08	—0.90	—1.0
Managers.....	18,431	27,972	—9,541	—34.1	119.92	58.26	61.66	105.8

Land values.—For the country as a whole, the value of land in farms operated by Negroes in 1930 was \$1,062,536,439, as shown in Table 28. The per cent distribution of this aggregate value by sections indicates that 96.6 per cent was in the South; 2.9 per cent in the North, and one-half of 1 per cent in the West.

When distributed according to the tenure of operators, however, a slight difference appears for both owners and tenants, and also for managers. Owned farm land in the South had a reported value of \$214,907,952, or 94 per cent of the total value of all farm land operated by Negro owners. In the North their owned land had a value of \$11,611,190, or 5.1 per cent of the total, and in the West the value amounted to \$2,190,558, or 1 per cent of the total for the United States.

TABLE 28.—VALUE OF LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, BY TENURE, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS, 1930

SECTION AND DIVISION	VALUE OF LAND ALONE			
	Total	Owners	Tenants	Managers
United States.....	\$1,062,536,439	\$228,709,700	\$823,005,516	\$10,821,223
The South.....	1,026,877,643	214,907,952	802,581,553	9,388,138
South Atlantic.....	342,118,722	85,227,015	252,300,365	4,591,342
East South Central.....	323,130,648	57,360,605	263,328,563	2,441,480
West South Central.....	361,628,273	72,320,332	286,952,625	2,355,316
The North.....	30,366,748	11,611,190	17,726,373	1,029,185
New England.....	406,290	302,565	31,725	72,000
Middle Atlantic.....	2,687,260	1,095,865	1,282,195	309,200
East North Central.....	9,130,656	4,265,786	4,602,325	262,545
West North Central.....	18,142,542	5,946,974	11,810,128	385,440
The West.....	5,292,048	2,190,558	2,697,590	403,900
Mountain.....	1,792,685	802,065	919,620	71,000
Pacific.....	3,499,363	1,388,493	1,777,970	332,900
	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION			
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
The South.....	96.6	94.0	97.5	86.8
The North.....	2.9	5.1	2.2	9.5
The West.....	0.5	1.0	0.3	3.7

Owner and tenant comparisons.—The average size of farms operated by Negro owners and tenants in 1930 and the average value per farm and per acre of the land (alone) operated by them is shown in Table 29. For the United States as a whole; in each section and in all of the Southern States except Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and West Virginia the average size of farms operated by Negro owners was larger than for tenants, but only in Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, and Florida was the average value of land per acre greater for owners than for tenants. Excepting the negligible District of Columbia, the State of Maryland reported the highest average value per acre for owners, while Georgia reported the lowest. The highest average value per acre for Negro tenant operators was reported by Arkansas and the lowest by Georgia which, as previously stated, reported the lowest average value per acre for owners.

TABLE 29.—AVERAGE SIZE AND AVERAGE VALUE OF FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE OPERATED BY NEGRO OWNERS AND TENANTS BY SECTIONS, SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1930

SECTION AND STATE	FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES					
	Average size (acres)		Average value (land alone)			
	Owners	Tenants	Per farm		Per acre	
			Owners	Tenants	Owners	Tenants
United States.....	61.9	37.3	\$1,263	\$1,174	\$20.42	\$31.47
The South.....	61.2	37.1	1,220	1,156	19.93	31.18
South Atlantic.....	52.9	47.4	1,070	1,169	20.22	24.67
East South Central.....	69.7	30.9	1,136	975	16.31	31.53
West South Central.....	66.4	34.4	1,573	1,378	23.68	40.05
The North.....	75.2	56.7	2,625	2,691	34.92	47.50
The West.....	175.5	101.6	4,741	8,378	27.02	82.45
THE SOUTH						
SOUTH ATLANTIC:						
Delaware.....	36.9	90.7	1,031	2,360	27.91	26.02
Maryland.....	36.6	97.8	1,224	3,225	33.41	32.97
District of Columbia.....	3.5	3.5	3,466	1,500	990.18	428.57
Virginia.....	43.4	55.3	948	1,273	19.60	22.99
West Virginia.....	49.7	77.2	1,380	2,451	27.79	31.74
North Carolina.....	49.7	42.2	1,300	1,575	26.15	37.34
South Carolina.....	49.3	38.5	945	1,014	19.19	26.33
Georgia.....	79.7	55.5	1,066	931	13.38	16.77
Florida.....	50.6	41.7	1,077	848	21.29	20.32
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Kentucky.....	43.9	31.8	1,136	1,286	25.90	40.43
Tennessee.....	53.5	34.2	1,248	1,186	23.31	34.70
Alabama.....	74.7	37.9	1,092	764	14.62	20.14
Mississippi.....	76.5	26.9	1,129	1,033	14.76	38.33
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:						
Arkansas.....	61.5	26.1	1,417	1,143	23.03	43.87
Louisiana.....	57.3	26.8	1,370	1,131	23.89	42.24
Oklahoma.....	82.2	65.9	2,275	2,068	27.68	31.38
Texas.....	71.1	44.9	1,646	1,739	23.13	38.75

Value of all buildings.—The buildings on farms operated by Negroes had a value of \$340,409,360, as reported in Table 30. The South reported values to the amount of \$328,304,024, or 96.4 per cent of the total, the North reported \$11,301,474, or 3.3 per cent, and the West a value less than \$1,000,000, or \$803,862, which was less than one-half of 1 per cent of the total value for the United States.

As in the preceding table substantial differences appear in the per cent distribution of values by tenure of operators. In the South, farm buildings owned by Negroes were valued at \$99,192,480, or 93.8 per cent of the total, \$105,741,696, for the United States; in the North at \$6,073,789, or 5.7 per cent; and in the West at \$475,427, an amount equal to one-half of 1 per cent of the aggregate value. With 29,208 more owned farms in the South Atlantic division than in the East South Central (see Table 35) the value of owned farm buildings in the South Atlantic division exceeds by \$25,404,681 the value in the East South Central. The higher average value of land and buildings per owned farm and per acre in the South Atlantic division is shown in Table 27.

TABLE 30.—VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, BY TENURE, BY SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS, 1930

SECTION AND DIVISION	VALUE OF ALL BUILDINGS			
	Total	Owners	Tenants	Managers
United States.....	\$340,409,360	\$105,741,698	\$230,644,120	\$4,023,544
The South.....	328,304,024	99,192,480	225,789,875	3,321,669
South Atlantic.....	142,325,221	50,497,142	89,622,060	2,206,019
East South Central.....	103,398,196	25,092,461	77,634,070	671,665
West South Central.....	82,580,607	23,602,877	58,533,745	443,985
The North.....	11,301,474	6,073,789	4,601,110	626,575
New England.....	503,105	348,760	35,345	119,000
Middle Atlantic.....	2,452,995	1,326,810	883,685	242,505
East North Central.....	4,174,095	2,530,750	1,490,320	153,020
West North Central.....	4,171,279	1,867,469	2,191,760	112,050
The West.....	863,862	475,427	253,135	75,300
Mountain.....	244,825	141,620	93,205	10,000
Pacific.....	559,037	333,807	159,930	65,300
PER CENT DISTRIBUTION				
United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
The South.....	96.4	93.8	97.9	82.6
The North.....	3.3	5.7	2.0	15.6
The West.....	0.2	0.4	0.1	1.9

Shrinkage of farm values, by tenure of operators.—A loss of \$854,699,526 in the value of land and buildings, due to a decrease of 42,858 in the number of Negro farmers, and also to the widespread decline of farm values since 1920, is shown in Table 31. For owners there was a decrease, during the 10 years, of \$219,706,607, or 39.6 per cent. Tenants reported a \$622,666,228, or 37.1 per cent reduction, and managers a shrinkage of \$12,326,691, or 45.4 per cent.

The reports of Negro owners in the South showed a loss of \$208,077,705, or 39.8 per cent; of those in the North, \$10,796,782, or 37.9 per cent, and of those in the West, \$832,120, or 23.8 per cent. The great decrease, between 1920 and 1930, in the value of farm land owned by Negroes results from two factors—a decrease in the acreage owned, as indicated in Table 26, and the decrease in the value of the acreage they still own. (See Table 27.) These figures show a loss of 2,749,619 acres formerly owned by Negro farm operators, and a decrease of \$687 per farm, or nearly \$10 per acre in the average value of owned farm land and buildings. The only sectional increase reported in the value of land and buildings of Negro farmers was for tenants in the West where there was an increase of \$340,911, or 13.1 per cent.

TABLE 31.—VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS FOR FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, BY TENURE, BY SECTIONS: 1930 AND 1920

[A minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

TENURE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS					
	1930	1920	Increase, 1920-1930		Per cent distribution	
			Amount	Per cent	1930	1920
UNITED STATES						
Total.....	\$1,402,945,799	\$2,257,645,325	—\$854,699,526	—37.9	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	334,451,396	554,158,003	—219,706,607	—39.6	23.8	24.5
Tenants.....	1,053,649,636	1,676,815,864	—622,666,228	—37.1	75.1	74.3
Managers.....	14,844,767	27,171,458	—12,326,691	—45.4	1.1	1.2
THE SOUTH						
Total.....	\$1,355,181,667	\$2,191,005,642	—\$835,823,975	—38.1	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	314,100,432	522,178,137	—208,077,705	—39.8	23.2	23.8
Tenants.....	1,028,371,428	1,647,447,607	—619,076,179	—37.6	75.9	75.2
Managers.....	12,709,807	21,379,898	—8,670,091	—40.6	0.9	1.0
THE NORTH						
Total.....	\$41,686,222	\$59,832,464	—\$18,164,242	—30.4	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	17,684,979	28,481,761	—10,796,782	—37.9	42.4	47.6
Tenants.....	22,327,483	26,258,443	—3,930,960	—15.0	53.6	43.9
Managers.....	1,655,760	5,092,260	—3,436,500	—67.5	4.0	8.5
THE WEST						
Total.....	\$6,095,910	\$6,807,219	—\$711,309	—10.4	100.0	100.0
Owners.....	2,665,985	3,498,105	—832,120	—23.8	43.7	51.4
Tenants.....	2,950,725	2,609,814	340,911	13.1	48.4	38.3
Managers.....	479,200	699,300	—220,100	—31.5	7.9	10.3

Mortgaged farms.—As indicated in Table 32, colored full owners throughout the South and in the seven selected Northern States, where 98.8 and 98.5 per cent, respectively, of all colored farmers are Negroes (see Table 9), quite generally reported their freedom from or their encumbrance with farm mortgages. In the South 60.4 per cent of the owners reported their farms free from mortgages; 29.9 per cent reported mortgages, and only 9.7 per cent failed to report. In the North, where values are generally higher than in the South (see Table 27), the selected States reported 49.1 per cent free; 45.5 per cent mortgaged, while no reports were received from 5.4 per cent of the owners.

A comparison of the States forming the South shows that West Virginia followed, in the order named, by Florida and Virginia, reported the highest percentages of wholly owned farms free from mortgage, and that exclusive of the almost negligible District of Columbia, the State of Mississippi reported the highest percentage of mortgaged farms, followed by Delaware and Arkansas. In the North, the State of Missouri closely followed by Ohio, reported the highest percentage of fully owned farms free from mortgage, while Pennsylvania followed by New Jersey reported the highest percentages of farms mortgaged.

TABLE 32.—FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FULL OWNERS, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO MORTGAGE STATUS, BY SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES, AND SELECTED NORTHERN STATES, 1930

[Figures relate only to farms wholly owned by their operators]

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS OPERATED BY COLORED FULL OWNERS						
	Total	Reported free from mortgage	Reported mortgaged	Unknown (no report)	Per cent distribution		
					Reported free from mortgage	Reported mortgaged	Unknown (no report)
The South.....	140,496	84,861	41,964	13,671	60.4	29.9	9.7
South Atlantic.....	60,714	39,887	15,860	4,967	65.7	26.1	8.2
Delaware.....	309	162	124	23	52.4	40.1	7.4
Maryland.....	2,362	1,449	814	99	61.3	34.5	4.2
District of Columbia.....	7	2	3	2	28.6	42.9	28.6
Virginia.....	19,200	14,077	4,184	939	73.3	21.8	4.9
West Virginia.....	328	258	48	22	78.7	14.6	6.7
North Carolina.....	13,198	7,671	4,258	1,269	58.1	32.3	9.6
South Carolina.....	11,937	7,745	3,263	929	64.9	27.3	7.8
Georgia.....	9,014	5,311	2,541	1,162	58.9	28.2	12.9
Florida.....	4,359	3,212	625	522	73.7	14.3	12.0
East South Central.....	39,420	20,659	15,087	3,674	52.4	38.3	9.3
Kentucky.....	3,055	1,898	682	475	62.1	22.3	15.5
Tennessee.....	5,687	3,456	1,639	592	60.8	28.8	10.4
Alabama.....	11,417	6,140	4,135	1,142	53.8	36.2	10.0
Mississippi.....	19,261	9,165	8,631	1,465	47.6	44.8	7.6
West South Central.....	40,362	24,315	11,017	5,030	60.2	27.3	12.5
Arkansas.....	9,058	4,521	3,496	1,041	49.9	38.6	11.5
Louisiana.....	8,786	5,080	2,659	1,047	57.8	30.3	11.9
Oklahoma.....	6,550	3,682	1,604	1,264	56.2	24.5	19.3
Texas.....	15,968	11,032	3,258	1,678	69.1	20.4	10.5
Selected Northern States ¹	2,790	1,369	1,270	151	49.1	45.5	5.4
New Jersey.....	217	103	107	7	47.5	49.3	3.2
Pennsylvania.....	221	91	121	9	41.2	54.8	4.1
Ohio.....	640	324	265	51	50.6	41.4	8.0
Indiana.....	207	95	97	15	45.9	46.9	7.2
Illinois.....	309	150	140	19	48.5	45.3	6.1
Missouri.....	815	416	370	29	51.0	45.4	3.6
Kansas.....	381	190	170	21	49.9	44.6	5.5

¹ States having 200 or more Negro farmers who constitute 90 per cent or more of the colored farm operators in the State.

Implements and machinery.—The value of farm implements and machinery is the combined value of automobiles, trucks, tractors, tools, wagons, harnesses, dairy equipment, cotton gins, threshing machines, combines, apparatus for making cider, grape juice, sirup, and for drying fruits, and all other machinery. The value of commercial mills and factories located on the farm was not included. The 1930 average value per farm of implements and machinery for the United States was \$525; for the North \$845; the South \$216, and the West \$874.

Increased use by Negro farmers.—Table 33 shows that the value of implements and machinery on farms operated by Negroes in 1930, amounted to \$60,327,856. This is an average of \$68 per farm as compared with \$38 in 1910 and \$25 in 1900 (no 1920 data available). Dividing the country into sections, the North reported an average value of \$178 in 1930 as compared with \$110 in 1910 and \$66 in 1900; the South gave an average value per farm of \$67 in 1930 as compared with \$37 in 1910 and \$24 in 1900, and in the West the average value was \$351 for 1930, \$208 in 1910 and \$107 at the census of 1900.

For Negro farm owners the average value per farm of implements and machinery was decidedly higher than the average of \$57 for farms operated by tenants. As indicated in Table 33, the average value for the United States was \$109, for the North \$236, for the South \$106, and for the West \$310. Nebraska with an average value of \$1,324 ranked in first place, followed in the order named, by Idaho, Montana, and Minnesota, with average values of \$961, \$959, and \$920, respectively. Seven other States, including Nevada, New York, North Dakota, South Dakota, Vermont, Wisconsin, and Wyoming reported average values per farm ranging from \$500 in Nevada to \$882 in South Dakota. The highest average value of farm implements and machinery per owned farm in the South was \$270 for Delaware, and the lowest was \$71 for West Virginia.

TABLE 33.—VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, BY TENURE, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES, 1930

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY				
	Total	Owners	Tenants	Managers	Average value per owned farm
United States	\$60, 327, 856	\$19, 784, 411	\$39, 920, 395	\$623, 050	\$109
The North.....	1, 971, 346	1, 042, 391	855, 340	73, 615	236
The South.....	58, 072, 123	18, 598, 940	38, 945, 123	528, 060	106
The West.....	284, 387	143, 080	119, 932	21, 375	310
New England	57, 730	44, 105	4, 625	9, 000	345
Maine.....	6, 075	4, 575	1, 500	-----	327
New Hampshire.....	2, 050	1, 800	250	-----	360
Vermont.....	18, 525	12, 525	1, 000	5, 000	737
Massachusetts.....	19, 320	16, 645	275	2, 400	223
Rhode Island.....	2, 025	825	-----	1, 200	108
Connecticut.....	9, 735	7, 735	1, 600	400	309
Middle Atlantic	414, 576	235, 976	154, 140	24, 460	415
New York.....	95, 725	61, 065	30, 260	4, 400	545
New Jersey.....	173, 223	88, 123	69, 750	15, 350	380
Pennsylvania.....	145, 628	86, 788	54, 130	4, 710	387
East North Central	584, 661	348, 235	211, 791	24, 635	184
Ohio.....	217, 013	118, 645	85, 743	12, 625	152
Indiana.....	77, 162	37, 982	38, 330	850	138
Illinois.....	126, 810	63, 677	54, 683	8, 450	139
Michigan.....	137, 755	106, 595	28, 450	2, 710	316
Wisconsin.....	25, 921	21, 336	4, 585	-----	520
West North Central	914, 379	414, 075	484, 784	15, 520	226
Minnesota.....	18, 965	17, 475	1, 490	-----	920
Iowa.....	46, 001	20, 271	25, 730	-----	303
Missouri.....	493, 459	143, 101	339, 083	11, 275	123
North Dakota.....	7, 875	3, 175	4, 700	-----	635
South Dakota.....	32, 570	22, 920	8, 650	1, 000	882
Nebraska.....	28, 434	21, 178	7, 256	-----	1, 324
Kansas.....	287, 075	185, 955	97, 875	3, 245	344
South Atlantic	19, 328, 688	7, 388, 829	11, 648, 568	291, 291	93
Delaware.....	224, 010	100, 745	107, 075	16, 190	270
Maryland.....	945, 402	423, 994	440, 104	81, 304	144
District of Columbia.....	1, 225	100	125	1, 000	13
Virginia.....	3, 865, 540	2, 586, 923	1, 213, 240	65, 377	106
West Virginia.....	47, 007	26, 570	15, 287	5, 150	71
North Carolina.....	5, 155, 245	1, 697, 834	3, 439, 906	17, 505	89
South Carolina.....	4, 081, 739	1, 262, 222	2, 791, 449	28, 068	79
Georgia.....	4, 320, 997	880, 607	3, 392, 733	47, 657	79
Florida.....	627, 523	409, 834	248, 649	29, 040	74

TABLE 33.—VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY ON FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, BY TENURE, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES, 1930—Con.

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY				
	Total	Owners	Tenants	Managers	Average value per owned farm
East South Central.....	\$19,776,031	\$5,560,624	\$14,087,943	\$127,464	\$110
Kentucky.....	605,430	315,392	281,988	8,050	76
Tennessee.....	2,978,809	941,349	2,016,755	20,705	120
Alabama.....	5,091,581	1,649,249	3,616,133	26,199	97
Mississippi.....	11,100,211	2,754,634	9,273,067	72,510	122
West South Central.....	18,967,404	5,649,487	13,208,612	109,305	123
Arkansas.....	4,769,956	1,298,051	3,455,510	16,395	113
Louisiana.....	4,870,550	1,198,264	3,648,111	24,175	114
Oklahoma.....	1,595,879	569,728	1,005,601	20,550	165
Texas.....	7,731,019	2,583,444	5,099,390	48,185	126
Mountain.....	112,654	63,502	42,252	6,900	347
Montana.....	15,590	14,390	1,200	-----	959
Idaho.....	14,125	6,725	2,400	5,000	961
Wyoming.....	7,925	6,025	1,900	-----	753
Colorado.....	23,097	12,835	10,262	-----	238
New Mexico.....	18,187	9,277	8,910	-----	175
Arizona.....	32,175	12,945	17,330	1,900	324
Utah.....	305	305	-----	-----	76
Nevada.....	1,250	1,000	250	-----	500
Pacific.....	171,733	79,578	77,680	14,475	285
Washington.....	22,740	15,615	5,125	2,000	256
Oregon.....	2,667	2,617	50	-----	327
California.....	146,326	61,346	72,505	12,475	292

Machinery distribution in Southern and selected Northern States.—The distribution of specified farm machinery on farms of colored operators (see introduction to Table 9) is presented in Table 34 for the South and seven Northern States. An apportionment by States is made of 190,226 automobiles, 11,739 motor trucks, 2,936 tractors, 422 electric motors for farm work, and 2,040 stationary gas engines. Colored farmers in Mississippi had 33,359 automobiles; in North Carolina they had 23,859; and in Texas, 22,339. Mississippi also led in the number (1,591) of motor trucks while Virginia and Texas occupied second and third places. North Carolina reported the largest number of tractors, followed by Oklahoma and Virginia. Oklahoma, Virginia, and Texas, in the order named, reported more electric motors for farm work than any other States, and the colored farmers in Virginia occupied first rank in the number of stationary gas engines. In the North, Missouri ranked in first place in the number of automobiles on farms of colored operators; New Jersey in the number of motor trucks; Kansas in tractors; and New Jersey again, in electric motors for farm work and in stationary gas engines.

On the farms in the South there was an average of 4.7 colored farmers as compared with 2 white farmers per automobile. For motor trucks the averages were 79.7 colored and 10.4 white farmers per truck. In the seven selected Northern States the averages were somewhat lower, colored farmers averaging 2.8, and white farmers 1.1 per automobile; while for motor trucks there were 15.1 colored, and 5.5 white farmers per truck.

TABLE 34.—FARM MACHINERY REPORTED BY COLORED FARM OPERATORS IN THE SOUTHERN DIVISIONS AND STATES, AND IN SELECTED NORTHERN STATES 1930

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER OF—					
	Automobiles	Motor trucks	Tractors	Electric motors for farm work	Stationary gas engines	Farmers per automobile
The South.....	186,518	11,062	2,533	363	1,681	4.7
South Atlantic.....	78,764	5,101	1,221	137	1,008	3.8
Delaware.....	524	81	36	1	35	1.5
Maryland.....	2,629	413	157	20	118	2.0
District of Columbia.....			1			
Virginia.....	13,870	1,357	291	30	396	2.9
West Virginia.....	149	29	6	2	9	3.3
North Carolina.....	23,859	1,072	373	22	131	3.2
South Carolina.....	18,901	641	100	28	93	4.1
Georgia.....	16,757	865	182	20	163	5.2
Florida.....	2,075	643	75	14	63	5.3
East South Central.....	56,039	2,673	514	55	213	5.7
Kentucky.....	2,384	83	53	1	29	3.8
Tennessee.....	7,762	269	94	13	41	4.5
Alabama.....	12,534	730	124	25	66	7.5
Mississippi.....	33,359	1,591	243	16	77	5.5
West South Central.....	51,715	3,288	798	171	460	5.1
Arkansas.....	11,197	618	124	24	63	7.1
Louisiana.....	10,933	684	137	15	89	6.7
Oklahoma.....	7,246	669	295	103	189	3.2
Texas.....	22,339	1,317	242	29	119	3.9
Selected Northern States ¹	3,708	677	403	59	359	2.8
New Jersey.....	249	173	41	15	67	1.5
Pennsylvania.....	203	68	33	6	46	1.8
Ohio.....	663	127	96	12	66	1.9
Indiana.....	245	50	42	4	29	1.9
Illinois.....	253	62	31	6	29	3.5
Missouri.....	1,461	81	60	3	57	4.0
Kansas.....	634	116	100	13	65	1.6

¹ States having 200 or more Negro farmers who constitute 90 per cent or more of the colored farm operators in the State.

TABLE 35.—NUMBER OF NEGRO FARM OPERATORS, BY

[A minus sign (—)]

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER OF NEGRO FARM OPERATORS							
	Total		Owners		Tenants		Managers	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
1 United States.....	882,350	925,708	181,016	218,612	700,911	705,070	923	2,026
2 The North.....	11,104	9,380	4,424	5,749	6,588	3,389	92	242
3 The South.....	870,936	915,595	176,130	212,365	694,001	701,471	805	1,759
4 The West.....	810	733	462	498	322	210	26	25
5 New England.....	148	242	128	192	14	33	6	17
6 Maine.....	15	13	14	13	1	—	—	—
7 New Hampshire.....	6	14	5	12	1	1	—	1
8 Vermont.....	22	23	17	21	4	4	1	3
9 Massachusetts.....	63	103	59	89	3	7	1	7
10 Rhode Island.....	9	19	8	13	—	5	—	1
11 Connecticut.....	33	65	25	44	5	16	3	5
12 Middle Atlantic.....	873	1,227	568	697	274	444	31	86
13 New York.....	148	245	112	152	33	71	3	22
14 New Jersey.....	372	631	232	284	126	228	14	10
15 Pennsylvania.....	353	451	224	261	115	145	14	45
16 East North Central.....	3,065	3,674	1,892	2,335	1,149	1,273	24	66
17 Ohio.....	1,229	1,616	780	1,053	438	527	11	36
18 Indiana.....	461	570	275	305	184	251	2	14
19 Illinois.....	893	892	459	533	428	350	6	9
20 Michigan.....	427	549	337	403	85	139	5	7
21 Wisconsin.....	55	47	41	41	14	6	—	—
22 West North Central.....	7,018	4,237	1,836	2,525	5,151	1,639	31	73
23 Minnesota.....	27	33	19	24	8	9	—	—
24 Iowa.....	118	109	67	74	51	34	—	1
25 Missouri.....	5,844	2,824	1,163	1,643	4,661	1,133	20	48
26 North Dakota.....	10	26	5	11	5	13	—	2
27 South Dakota.....	40	47	26	33	13	13	1	1
28 Nebraska.....	38	63	16	31	22	28	—	4
29 Kansas.....	941	1,135	540	709	391	409	10	17
30 South Atlantic.....	295,934	382,278	79,683	102,056	215,774	279,266	477	956
31 Delaware.....	807	872	373	355	415	504	19	13
32 Maryland.....	5,264	6,208	2,938	3,548	2,206	2,509	120	151
33 District of Columbia.....	11	20	8	9	2	10	1	1
34 Virginia.....	39,598	47,690	24,399	30,908	15,123	16,585	76	197
35 West Virginia.....	490	504	372	403	111	93	7	8
36 North Carolina.....	74,636	74,849	18,978	21,714	55,635	53,040	23	95
37 South Carolina.....	77,331	109,005	15,975	22,759	61,285	86,063	71	183
38 Georgia.....	86,787	130,176	11,080	16,040	75,635	113,929	72	207
39 Florida.....	11,010	12,954	5,560	6,320	5,362	6,533	88	101
40 East South Central.....	320,600	307,006	50,475	55,488	269,985	251,112	140	406
41 Kentucky.....	9,104	12,624	4,175	5,318	4,914	7,271	15	35
42 Tennessee.....	35,123	38,181	7,828	9,839	27,261	28,289	34	53
43 Alabama.....	93,795	95,200	15,920	17,201	77,853	77,873	22	126
44 Mississippi.....	182,578	161,001	22,552	23,130	159,957	137,679	69	192
45 West South Central.....	254,402	226,311	45,972	54,821	208,242	171,093	188	397
46 Arkansas.....	79,556	72,275	11,452	15,369	68,081	56,811	23	95
47 Louisiana.....	73,734	62,036	10,488	10,975	63,192	50,969	54	92
48 Oklahoma.....	15,172	13,403	3,454	4,958	11,694	8,368	24	77
49 Texas.....	85,940	78,597	20,578	23,519	65,275	54,945	87	133
50 Mountain.....	304	349	183	239	115	100	6	10
51 Montana.....	21	31	15	26	6	4	—	1
52 Idaho.....	16	23	7	16	7	7	2	—
53 Wyoming.....	12	17	8	17	4	—	—	—
54 Colorado.....	78	148	54	115	23	28	1	5
55 New Mexico.....	82	32	53	24	29	8	—	—
56 Arizona.....	87	32	40	19	44	10	3	3
57 Utah.....	5	61	4	19	1	41	—	1
58 Nevada.....	3	5	2	3	1	2	—	—
59 Pacific.....	506	384	279	259	207	110	20	15
60 Washington.....	73	79	61	65	10	14	2	—
61 Oregon.....	9	15	8	11	1	2	—	2
62 California.....	424	290	210	183	196	94	18	13

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent decrease.

TENURE, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920

denotes decrease]

NUMBER OF NEGRO FARM OPERATORS—continued							
Increase, 1920-1930							
Total		Owners		Tenants		Managers	
Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
-42,858	-4.6	-37,596	-17.2	-4,159	-0.6	-1,103	-54.4
1,724	18.4	-1,325	-23.0	3,199	94.4	-150	-62.0
-44,659	-4.9	-36,235	-17.1	-7,470	-1.1	-954	-54.2
77	10.5	-36	-7.2	112	53.3	1	4.0
-94	-33.8	-64	-33.3	-19	-57.6	-11	-64.7
2	15.4	1	7.7	1			
-8	-57.1	-7	-53.3			-1	-100.0
-6	-21.4	-4	-19.0			-2	-66.7
-40	-38.8	-30	-33.7	-4	-57.1	-6	-85.7
-10	-52.6	-5	-38.5	-5	-100.0		
-32	-49.2	-19	-43.2	-11	-68.8	-2	-40.0
-354	-28.9	-129	-18.5	-170	-38.3	-55	-64.0
-97	-39.6	-40	-26.3	-38	-53.5	-19	-86.4
-159	-29.9	-52	-18.3	-102	-44.7	-5	-26.3
-98	-21.7	-37	-14.2	-30	-20.7	-31	-68.9
-609	-16.6	-443	-19.0	-124	-9.7	-42	-63.6
-387	-23.9	-273	-25.9	-89	-16.9	-25	-69.4
-109	-19.1	-30	-9.8	-67	-26.7	-12	-85.7
1	0.1	-74	-13.9	78	22.3	-3	-33.3
-122	-22.2	-66	-16.4	-54	-38.8	-2	-28.6
8	17.0			8	133.3		
2,781	65.6	-689	-27.3	3,512	214.3	-42	-57.5
-6	-18.2	-5	-20.8	-1	-11.1		
9	8.3	-7	-9.5	17	50.0	-1	-100.0
3,020	106.9	-480	-29.2	3,528	311.4	-28	-53.3
-16	-61.5	-6	-54.5	-8	-61.5	-2	-100.0
-7	-14.9	-7	-21.2				
-25	-39.7	-15	-48.4	-6	-21.4	-4	-100.0
-194	-17.1	-169	-23.8	-18	-4.4	-7	-41.2
-86,344	-22.6	-22,373	-21.9	-63,492	-22.7	-479	-50.1
-65	-7.5	18	5.1	-89	-17.7	6	46.2
-944	-15.2	-610	-17.2	-303	-12.1	-31	-20.5
-9	-45.0	-1	-11.1	-8	-80.0		
-8,092	-17.0	-6,509	-21.1	-1,462	-8.8	-121	-61.4
-14	-2.8	-31	-7.7	18	19.4	-1	-12.5
-213	-0.3	-2,736	-12.6	2,595	4.9	-72	-75.8
-31,674	-29.1	-6,784	-29.8	-24,778	-28.8	-112	-61.2
-43,339	-33.3	-4,960	-30.9	-38,294	-33.6	-135	-65.2
-1,944	-15.0	-760	-12.0	-1,171	-17.9	-13	-12.9
13,594	4.4	-5,013	-9.0	18,873	7.5	-266	-65.5
-3,520	-27.9	-1,143	-21.5	-2,357	-32.4	-20	-57.1
-3,058	-8.0	-2,011	-20.4	-1,028	-3.6	-19	-35.8
-1,405	-1.5	-1,281	-7.4	-20		-104	-82.5
21,577	13.4	-578	-2.5	22,278	16.2	-123	-64.1
28,091	12.4	-8,849	-16.1	37,149	21.7	-209	-52.6
7,281	10.1	-3,917	-25.5	11,270	19.8	-72	-75.8
11,698	18.9	-487	-4.4	12,223	24.0	-38	-41.3
1,789	13.2	-1,504	-30.3	3,326	39.7	-53	-68.8
7,343	9.3	-2,941	-12.5	10,330	18.8	-46	-34.6
-45	-12.9	-56	-23.4	15	15.0	-4	-40.0
-10	-32.3	-11	-42.3	2	50.0	-1	-100.0
-7	-30.4	-9	-56.3			2	-100.0
-5	-29.4	-9	-52.9	4			
-70	-47.3	-61	-53.0	-5	-17.9	-4	-80.0
50	156.3	29	120.8	21	262.5		
55	171.9	21	110.5	34	340.0		
-56	-91.8	-15	-78.9	-40	-97.6	-1	-100.0
-2	-40.0	-1	-33.3	-1	-50.0		
122	31.8	20	7.7	97	88.2	5	33.3
-6	-7.6	-4	-6.2	-4	-28.6	2	-100.0
-6	-40.0	-3	-27.3	-1	-50.0	-2	-100.0
134	46.2	27	14.8	102	108.5	5	38.5

TABLE 36.—ALL LAND IN FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES, BY
[A minus sign (—)]

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)							
	Total		Owners		Tenants		Managers	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
1 United States.....	37,597,132	41,432,182	11,198,898	13,948,512	26,149,187	27,077,582	249,072	406,088
2 The North.....	720,872	767,953	332,520	435,075	373,214	294,543	15,138	38,335
3 The South.....	36,758,484	40,544,241	10,785,312	13,434,106	25,743,234	26,754,386	229,938	355,749
4 The West.....	117,776	119,988	81,061	79,331	32,719	28,653	3,996	12,004
5 New England.....	9,397	19,252	7,297	10,121	1,025	5,221	1,075	3,910
6 Maine.....	818	953	738	953	80	—	—	—
7 New Hampshire.....	814	1,476	574	1,121	240	30	—	325
8 Vermont.....	3,812	4,450	3,211	3,075	251	961	350	414
9 Massachusetts.....	2,063	4,815	1,791	3,003	122	601	150	1,211
10 Rhode Island.....	571	944	121	630	—	224	450	90
11 Connecticut.....	1,319	6,614	862	1,339	332	3,405	125	1,870
12 Middle Atlantic.....	55,808	72,897	26,758	28,516	24,874	34,933	4,176	9,448
13 New York.....	14,894	19,995	9,625	9,366	4,473	7,174	796	3,455
14 New Jersey.....	19,298	25,968	7,276	8,963	10,396	15,175	1,626	1,830
15 Pennsylvania.....	21,616	26,934	9,857	10,187	10,005	12,584	1,764	4,163
16 East North Central.....	214,596	239,783	114,748	138,109	96,208	93,247	3,640	8,427
17 Ohio.....	92,083	100,412	45,446	55,526	44,627	40,353	2,010	4,533
18 Indiana.....	28,454	38,668	14,325	17,284	13,734	16,965	395	2,419
19 Illinois.....	57,805	57,696	27,635	33,451	29,414	23,168	756	1,077
20 Michigan.....	30,959	40,939	23,952	28,372	6,528	12,169	479	398
21 Wisconsin.....	5,295	4,068	3,390	3,476	1,905	592	—	—
22 West North Central.....	441,071	436,021	183,717	258,329	251,107	161,142	6,247	16,550
23 Minnesota.....	2,692	2,357	1,469	1,657	1,223	700	—	—
24 Iowa.....	10,002	8,847	3,775	5,140	6,227	3,457	—	250
25 Missouri.....	255,623	190,368	75,686	111,946	176,385	67,365	3,552	11,057
26 North Dakota.....	2,565	11,076	1,405	4,711	1,160	5,565	—	800
27 South Dakota.....	14,228	19,599	10,744	14,205	2,974	5,314	510	80
28 Nebraska.....	9,216	27,117	4,454	13,556	4,762	11,648	—	1,913
29 Kansas.....	146,745	176,657	86,184	107,114	58,376	67,093	2,185	2,450
30 South Atlantic.....	14,550,451	18,151,071	4,214,663	5,483,254	10,226,681	12,521,869	109,107	145,948
31 Delaware.....	54,756	54,888	13,781	12,612	37,631	41,082	3,344	1,294
32 Maryland.....	345,224	351,527	107,590	119,225	215,756	210,220	21,878	22,082
33 Dist. of Columbia.....	95	288	28	25	7	168	60	95
34 Virginia.....	2,039,656	2,257,953	1,179,824	1,371,333	836,999	855,326	22,833	31,294
35 West Virginia.....	28,013	27,544	18,470	19,052	8,574	6,972	969	1,520
36 North Carolina.....	3,296,445	3,370,191	943,506	1,126,751	2,346,755	2,230,592	6,184	12,848
37 South Carolina.....	3,167,898	4,379,869	786,893	1,146,396	2,359,643	3,196,378	21,362	37,095
38 Georgia.....	5,104,452	7,070,943	883,284	1,331,278	4,197,605	5,710,627	23,563	29,038
39 Florida.....	513,912	637,868	281,287	356,682	223,711	270,504	8,914	10,682
40 East South Central.....	11,918,057	12,104,977	3,516,640	3,930,410	8,351,425	8,088,733	49,992	85,834
41 Kentucky.....	341,833	426,774	183,148	239,997	156,178	182,068	2,507	4,709
42 Tennessee.....	1,356,683	1,523,788	419,069	535,265	931,482	979,252	6,132	9,271
43 Alabama.....	4,157,081	4,348,018	1,189,355	1,332,621	2,953,534	2,983,328	14,162	32,069
44 Mississippi.....	6,062,490	5,806,397	1,725,068	1,822,527	4,310,231	3,944,085	27,191	39,785
45 West South Central.....	10,289,976	10,288,193	3,054,009	4,020,442	7,165,128	6,143,784	70,839	123,967
46 Arkansas.....	2,485,626	2,623,888	704,790	1,042,047	1,774,095	1,568,630	6,741	13,211
47 Louisiana.....	2,313,338	2,180,883	601,423	746,701	1,691,610	1,419,717	20,305	14,465
48 Oklahoma.....	1,061,341	1,045,043	283,805	438,567	770,501	593,468	7,035	13,008
49 Texas.....	4,429,671	4,438,379	1,463,991	1,793,127	2,928,922	2,561,969	36,758	83,283
50 Mountain.....	77,228	77,249	59,689	54,574	15,989	12,445	1,550	10,230
51 Montana.....	9,804	10,274	7,524	8,759	2,280	1,195	—	320
52 Idaho.....	2,816	2,728	326	1,523	1,610	1,205	880	—
53 Wyoming.....	10,925	6,702	9,855	6,702	1,070	—	—	—
54 Colorado.....	25,137	36,516	18,684	28,267	6,133	5,989	320	2,260
55 New Mexico.....	19,883	6,074	18,135	5,103	1,748	971	—	—
56 Arizona.....	7,766	3,248	4,432	2,178	2,984	740	350	330
57 Utah.....	37	11,456	33	1,804	4	2,332	—	7,320
58 Nevada.....	860	251	700	238	160	13	—	—
59 Pacific.....	40,548	42,739	21,372	24,757	16,730	16,208	2,446	1,774
60 Washington.....	9,425	6,815	4,704	5,803	4,610	1,012	111	—
61 Oregon.....	826	2,125	808	1,401	18	214	—	510
62 California.....	30,297	33,799	15,860	17,553	12,102	14,982	2,335	1,264

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent decrease.

TENURE, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920

denotes decrease]

LAND IN FARMS (ACRES)								
Increase, 1920-1930								
Total		Owners		Tenants		Managers		
Acres	Per cent	Acres	Per cent	Acres	Per cent	Acres	Per cent	
-3,835,050	-9.3	-2,749,619	-19.7	-928,415	-3.4	-157,016	-38.7	1
-47,081	-6.1	-102,555	-23.6	78,671	26.7	-23,197	-60.5	2
-3,785,757	-9.3	-2,648,794	-19.7	-1,011,152	-3.8	-125,811	-35.4	3
-2,212	-1.8	1,730	2.2	4,066	14.2	-8,008	-66.7	4
-9,855	-51.2	-2,824	-27.9	-4,196	-80.4	-2,835	-72.5	5
-135	-14.2	-215	-22.6	80	-----	-----	-----	6
-662	-44.9	-547	-48.8	210	700.0	-325	-100.0	7
-638	-14.3	136	4.4	-710	-73.9	-64	-15.5	8
-2,752	-57.2	-1,212	-40.4	-479	-79.7	-1,061	-87.6	9
-373	-39.5	-509	-80.8	-224	-100.0	360	400.0	10
-5,295	-80.1	-477	-35.6	-3,073	-90.2	-1,745	-93.3	11
-17,089	-23.4	-1,758	-6.2	-10,059	-28.8	-5,272	-55.8	12
-5,101	-25.5	259	2.8	-2,701	-37.6	-2,659	-77.0	13
-6,670	-25.7	-1,687	-18.8	-4,779	-31.5	-204	-11.1	14
-5,318	-19.7	-330	-3.2	-2,579	-20.5	-2,409	-57.9	15
-25,187	-10.5	-23,361	-16.9	2,961	3.2	-4,787	-56.8	16
-8,329	-8.3	-10,080	-18.2	4,274	10.6	-2,523	-55.7	17
-8,214	-22.4	-2,959	-17.1	-3,231	-19.0	-2,024	-83.7	18
109	0.2	-5,816	-17.4	6,246	27.0	-321	-29.8	19
-9,980	-24.4	-4,420	-15.6	-5,641	-46.4	81	20.4	20
1,227	30.2	-86	-2.5	1,313	221.8	-----	-----	21
5,050	1.2	-74,612	-28.9	89,965	55.8	-10,303	-62.3	22
335	14.2	-188	-11.3	523	74.7	-----	-----	23
1,155	13.1	-1,365	-26.6	2,770	80.1	-250	-100.0	24
65,255	34.3	-36,260	-32.4	109,020	161.8	-7,505	-67.9	25
-8,511	-76.8	-3,306	-70.2	-4,405	-79.2	-800	-100.0	26
-5,371	-27.4	-3,461	-24.4	-2,340	-44.0	430	537.5	27
-17,901	-66.0	-9,102	-67.1	-6,886	-59.1	-1,913	-100.0	28
-29,912	-16.9	-20,930	-19.5	-8,717	-13.0	-265	-10.8	29
-3,600,620	-19.8	-1,268,591	-23.1	-2,295,188	-18.3	-36,841	-25.2	30
-132	-0.2	1,269	10.1	-3,451	-8.4	2,050	158.4	31
-6,303	-1.8	-11,635	-9.8	5,536	2.6	-204	-0.9	32
-193	-67.0	3	12.0	-161	-95.8	-35	-36.8	33
-218,297	-9.7	-191,509	-14.0	-18,327	-2.1	-8,461	-27.0	34
469	1.7	-582	-3.1	1,602	23.0	-551	-36.3	35
-73,746	-2.2	-183,245	-16.3	116,163	5.2	-6,664	-51.9	36
-1,211,971	-27.7	-359,503	-31.4	-836,735	-26.2	-15,733	-42.4	37
-1,966,491	-27.8	-447,994	33.7	-1,513,022	-26.5	-5,475	-18.9	38
-123,956	-19.4	-75,395	-21.1	-46,793	-17.3	-1,768	-16.6	39
-186,920	-1.5	-413,770	-10.5	262,692	3.2	-35,842	-41.8	40
-84,941	-19.9	-56,849	-23.7	-25,890	-14.2	-2,202	-46.8	41
-167,105	-11.0	-116,196	-21.7	-47,770	-4.9	-3,139	-33.9	42
-190,967	-4.4	-143,266	-10.8	-29,794	-1.0	-17,907	-55.8	43
256,093	4.4	-97,459	-5.3	366,146	9.3	-12,594	-31.7	44
1,783	(1)	-966,433	-24.0	1,021,344	16.6	-53,128	-42.9	45
-138,262	-5.3	-337,257	-32.4	205,465	13.1	-6,470	-49.0	46
132,455	6.1	-145,278	-19.5	271,893	19.2	5,840	40.4	47
16,298	1.6	-154,762	-35.3	177,033	29.8	-5,973	-45.9	48
-8,708	-0.2	-329,136	-18.4	366,953	14.3	-46,525	-55.9	49
-21	(2)	5,115	9.4	3,544	28.5	-8,680	-84.8	50
-470	-4.6	-1,235	-14.1	1,085	90.8	-320	-100.0	51
88	3.2	-1,197	-78.6	405	33.6	880	-----	52
4,223	63.0	3,153	47.0	1,070	-----	-----	-----	53
-11,379	-31.2	-9,583	-33.9	144	2.4	-1,940	-85.8	54
13,809	227.3	13,032	255.4	777	80.0	-----	-----	55
4,518	139.1	2,254	103.5	2,244	303.2	20	6.1	56
-11,419	-99.7	-1,771	-98.2	-2,328	-99.8	-7,320	-100.0	57
609	242.6	462	194.1	147	1,130.8	-----	-----	58
-2,191	-5.1	-3,385	-13.7	522	3.2	672	37.9	59
2,610	38.3	-1,099	-18.9	3,598	355.5	111	-----	60
-1,299	-61.1	-593	-42.3	-196	-91.6	-510	-100.0	61
-3,502	-10.4	-1,693	-9.6	-2,880	-19.2	1,071	84.7	62

TABLE 37.—VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS OF FARMS OPERATED BY

[A minus sign (—)

SECTION, DIVISION, AND STATE	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS					
	Total		Owners		Tenants	
	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920
1 United States.....	\$1,402,945,799	\$2,257,645,325	\$334,451,396	\$554,158,003	\$1,053,649,636	\$1,678,315,864
2 The North.....	41,668,222	59,832,464	17,684,979	28,481,761	22,327,483	26,258,443
3 The South.....	1,355,181,667	2,191,005,642	314,100,432	522,178,137	1,028,371,428	1,647,447,607
4 The West.....	6,095,910	6,807,219	2,665,985	3,498,105	2,950,725	2,609,814
5 New England.....	909,395	1,076,815	651,325	617,165	67,070	234,750
6 Maine.....	41,400	54,400	28,400	54,400	13,000	—
7 N. Hampshire.....	18,000	29,400	16,000	18,200	2,000	1,200
8 Vermont.....	118,700	116,725	85,700	87,125	8,000	20,700
9 Massachusetts.....	376,595	345,800	342,525	243,350	11,070	20,450
10 Rhode Island.....	40,000	31,500	32,000	16,900	—	7,600
11 Connecticut.....	314,700	498,990	146,700	197,190	33,000	184,800
12 Mid. Atlantic.....	5,140,255	6,937,600	2,422,673	2,294,225	2,165,880	2,854,710
13 New York.....	875,575	1,558,950	548,095	619,600	230,980	483,710
14 New Jersey.....	2,070,400	2,117,590	998,500	755,715	755,400	1,107,375
15 Pennsylvania.....	2,194,280	3,261,060	876,080	918,910	1,179,500	1,263,625
16 E. N. Central.....	13,304,751	22,308,742	6,796,536	10,433,924	6,092,645	10,528,018
17 Ohio.....	5,434,735	9,126,482	2,641,920	4,173,124	2,649,595	4,215,995
18 Indiana.....	1,947,915	4,254,030	949,485	1,831,910	975,555	2,157,980
19 Illinois.....	3,794,618	6,082,675	1,562,898	2,541,000	1,972,745	3,297,075
20 Michigan.....	1,874,378	2,566,855	1,401,728	1,643,890	392,150	822,265
21 Wisconsin.....	343,105	278,700	240,505	244,000	102,600	34,700
22 W. N. Central.....	22,313,821	29,509,307	7,814,443	15,136,447	14,001,888	12,640,965
23 Minnesota.....	187,325	134,670	141,675	75,320	45,650	59,350
24 Iowa.....	878,234	1,330,600	350,814	683,250	527,420	596,350
25 Missouri.....	14,498,297	16,524,007	3,429,544	8,449,937	10,706,493	6,797,975
26 North Dakota.....	62,700	285,740	40,700	85,140	22,000	177,600
27 South Dakota.....	285,425	623,515	163,295	357,315	101,730	242,200
28 Nebraska.....	308,080	1,095,040	149,530	445,540	158,550	549,500
29 Kansas.....	6,093,760	9,515,735	3,538,885	5,039,945	2,440,445	4,217,990
30 S. Atlantic.....	484,443,943	981,677,765	135,724,157	237,088,264	341,922,425	733,440,819
31 Delaware.....	2,628,500	2,885,445	804,240	681,300	1,509,675	2,060,495
32 Maryland.....	18,896,282	21,651,121	6,695,319	7,959,597	10,442,663	11,354,874
33 Dist. Columbia.....	82,000	233,300	43,000	40,300	8,500	87,300
34 Virginia.....	71,722,401	100,839,641	41,743,427	57,004,473	28,629,746	41,502,119
35 West Virginia.....	1,480,628	1,727,890	832,553	956,562	415,575	547,628
36 N. Carolina.....	153,882,635	223,666,166	36,881,352	56,113,060	116,568,229	166,525,511
37 S. Carolina.....	105,693,220	290,406,115	22,788,137	59,839,583	82,319,129	228,355,704
38 Georgia.....	114,688,230	322,706,709	17,528,122	45,465,436	96,253,338	275,484,273
39 Florida.....	15,369,957	17,561,378	8,407,507	9,027,953	5,775,570	7,522,915
40 E. S. Central.....	426,528,844	645,828,371	82,453,066	127,401,052	340,962,633	513,777,358
41 Kentucky.....	16,157,593	36,067,878	7,348,683	16,389,797	8,430,710	18,993,535
42 Tennessee.....	56,339,610	90,427,645	14,169,523	25,276,745	41,395,987	64,349,200
43 Alabama.....	104,726,209	116,894,012	24,945,906	29,021,680	79,029,593	86,821,727
44 Mississippi.....	249,305,432	402,438,836	35,988,954	56,712,830	212,106,343	343,612,896
45 W. S. Central.....	444,208,880	563,499,506	95,923,209	157,688,821	345,486,370	400,229,430
46 Arkansas.....	118,180,961	182,378,759	21,790,174	45,536,138	96,062,087	135,655,066
47 Louisiana.....	108,668,818	107,615,718	19,567,276	25,438,223	88,375,116	81,324,185
48 Oklahoma.....	37,967,113	48,640,707	9,954,907	19,227,142	27,725,473	28,681,300
49 Texas.....	179,391,988	224,864,322	44,610,852	67,487,318	133,323,694	154,568,879
50 Mountain.....	2,037,510	2,523,814	943,685	1,273,200	1,012,825	916,214
51 Montana.....	115,084	240,310	84,084	197,350	31,000	39,760
52 Idaho.....	107,200	134,900	41,700	83,200	47,500	51,700
53 Wyoming.....	139,020	131,410	119,660	131,410	—	—
54 Colorado.....	445,540	944,405	263,910	544,115	178,430	223,090
55 New Mexico.....	400,956	124,894	182,881	88,880	218,075	36,514
56 Arizona.....	761,510	277,700	195,250	117,500	506,460	86,200
57 Utah.....	24,200	651,045	20,200	94,245	4,000	476,800
58 Nevada.....	44,000	19,150	36,000	17,000	8,000	2,150
59 Pacific.....	4,058,400	4,283,405	1,722,300	2,224,905	1,937,900	1,693,600
60 Washington.....	356,705	538,480	268,155	378,960	77,950	159,520
61 Oregon.....	32,420	119,400	26,420	57,400	6,000	18,000
62 California.....	3,669,275	3,625,525	1,427,725	1,788,545	1,853,950	1,516,080

NEGROES, BY TENURE, BY SECTIONS, DIVISIONS, AND STATES: 1930 AND 1920
denotes decrease]

VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS—continued									
Managers		Increase, 1920-1930							
1930	1920	Total		Owners		Tenants		Managers	
		Value	Per cent	Value	Per cent	Value	Per cent	Value	Per cent
\$14,844,787	\$27,171,458	-\$854,699,526	-37.9	-\$218,706,607	-39.6	-\$622,666,223	-37.1	-\$12,326,691	-45.4
1,655,760	5,092,260	-18,164,242	-30.4	-10,796,782	-37.9	-3,930,960	-15.0	-3,346,500	-67.5
12,709,807	21,379,898	-835,823,975	-38.1	-208,077,705	-39.8	-619,076,179	-37.6	-8,670,091	-40.6
479,200	699,300	-711,309	-10.4	-832,120	-23.8	340,911	13.1	-220,100	-31.5
191,000	224,900	-167,420	-15.5	34,160	5.5	-167,680	-71.4	-33,900	-15.1
-----	-----	-13,000	-23.9	-26,000	-47.8	13,000	-----	-----	-----
-----	10,000	-11,400	-38.8	-2,200	-12.1	800	66.7	-10,000	-100.0
25,000	8,900	1,975	1.7	-1,425	-1.6	-12,700	-61.4	16,100	180.9
23,000	82,000	30,795	8.9	99,175	40.8	-9,380	-45.9	-59,000	-72.0
8,000	7,000	8,500	27.0	15,100	89.3	-7,600	-100.0	1,000	14.3
135,000	117,000	-184,290	-36.9	-50,490	-25.6	-151,800	-82.1	18,000	15.4
551,700	1,788,665	-1,797,345	-25.9	128,450	5.6	-688,830	-24.1	-1,236,965	-69.2
96,500	455,640	-683,375	-43.8	-71,505	-11.5	-252,730	-52.2	-359,140	-78.8
316,500	254,500	-47,190	-2.2	242,785	32.1	-351,975	-31.8	62,000	24.4
1,078,525	1,078,525	-1,066,780	-32.7	-42,830	-4.7	-84,125	-6.7	-939,825	-87.1
415,570	1,346,800	-9,003,991	-40.4	-3,637,388	-34.9	-4,435,373	-42.1	-931,230	-69.1
143,220	737,360	-3,691,747	-40.5	-1,531,204	-36.7	-1,566,403	-37.2	-594,140	-80.6
22,875	264,140	-2,306,115	-54.2	-882,425	-48.2	-1,182,425	-54.8	-241,265	-91.3
168,975	244,600	-2,378,057	-39.1	-978,102	-38.5	-1,324,330	-40.2	-75,625	-30.9
80,500	100,700	-692,477	-27.0	-242,162	-14.7	-430,115	-52.3	-20,200	-20.1
-----	-----	64,405	23.1	-3,495	-1.4	67,900	195.7	-----	-----
497,490	1,731,895	-7,195,486	-24.4	-7,322,004	-48.4	1,360,923	10.8	-1,234,405	-71.3
-----	-----	52,655	39.1	66,355	88.1	-13,700	-23.1	-----	-----
-----	51,000	-452,366	-34.0	-332,436	-48.7	-68,930	-11.6	-51,000	-100.0
362,260	1,276,095	-2,025,710	-12.3	-5,020,393	-59.4	3,908,518	57.5	-913,835	-71.6
-----	23,000	-223,040	-78.1	-44,440	-52.2	-155,600	-87.6	-23,000	-100.0
20,400	24,000	-338,090	-54.2	-194,020	-54.3	-140,470	-58.0	-3,600	-15.0
-----	100,000	-786,960	-71.9	-296,010	-66.4	-390,950	-71.1	-100,000	-100.0
114,830	257,800	-3,421,975	-36.0	-1,501,060	-29.8	-1,777,945	-42.2	-142,970	-55.5
6,797,361	11,148,682	-497,233,822	-50.7	-101,364,107	-42.8	-391,518,394	-53.4	-4,351,321	-39.0
314,675	143,650	-256,855	-8.9	122,940	18.0	-550,820	-26.7	171,025	119.1
1,758,300	2,336,650	-2,754,839	-12.7	-1,264,278	-15.9	-102,211	-8.0	-578,350	-24.8
30,000	105,700	-151,300	-64.9	3,200	7.9	-78,800	-90.3	-75,700	-71.6
1,349,228	2,333,049	-29,117,240	-28.9	-15,261,046	-26.8	-12,872,373	-31.0	-983,821	-42.2
232,500	223,700	-247,262	-14.3	-124,009	-13.0	-132,053	-24.1	8,800	3.9
433,054	1,027,595	-69,783,531	-31.2	-19,231,708	-34.3	-49,957,282	-30.0	-594,541	-57.9
585,954	2,210,828	-184,712,895	-63.6	-37,051,446	-61.9	-146,036,575	-64.0	-1,624,874	-73.5
906,770	1,757,000	-208,018,479	-64.5	-27,937,314	-61.4	-179,230,935	-65.1	-850,230	-48.4
1,186,880	1,010,510	-2,191,421	-12.5	-620,446	-6.9	-1,747,345	-23.2	176,370	17.5
3,113,145	4,649,961	-219,299,527	-34.0	-44,947,986	-35.3	-172,814,725	-33.6	-1,536,816	-33.1
378,200	684,546	-19,910,285	-55.2	-9,041,114	-55.2	-10,562,825	-55.6	-306,346	-44.8
774,100	801,700	-34,088,035	-37.7	-11,107,222	-43.9	-22,953,213	-35.7	-27,600	-3.4
750,710	1,050,605	-12,167,803	-10.9	-4,075,774	-14.0	-7,792,134	-9.0	-299,895	-28.5
1,210,135	2,113,110	-153,133,404	-38.1	-20,723,876	-36.5	-131,506,553	-38.3	-902,975	-42.7
2,799,301	5,581,255	-119,290,626	-21.2	-61,765,612	-39.2	-54,743,060	-13.7	-2,781,954	-49.8
328,700	1,187,555	-64,197,798	-35.2	-23,745,964	-52.1	-39,592,979	-29.2	-858,855	-72.3
726,426	853,310	1,053,100	1.0	-5,870,947	-23.1	7,050,931	8.7	-126,884	-14.9
286,733	732,265	-10,673,594	-21.9	-9,272,235	-48.2	-955,827	-3.3	-445,532	-60.8
1,457,442	2,808,125	-45,472,334	-20.2	-22,876,466	-33.9	-21,245,185	-13.7	-1,350,683	-48.1
81,000	334,400	-486,304	-19.3	-329,515	-25.9	96,611	10.5	-253,400	-75.8
-----	3,200	-125,226	-52.1	-113,266	-57.4	-8,760	-22.0	-3,200	-100.0
18,000	-----	-27,700	-20.5	-41,500	-49.9	-4,200	-8.1	18,000	-----
-----	-----	7,610	5.8	-11,750	-8.9	19,360	-----	-----	-----
3,200	177,200	-498,865	-52.8	-280,205	-51.5	-44,660	-20.0	-174,000	-98.2
-----	-----	276,062	221.0	94,501	106.9	181,561	497.2	-----	-----
59,800	74,000	483,810	174.2	77,750	66.2	420,260	487.5	-14,200	-19.2
80,000	-----	-626,845	-96.3	-74,045	-78.6	-472,800	-99.2	-80,000	-100.0
-----	-----	24,850	129.8	19,000	111.8	5,850	272.1	-----	-----
398,200	364,900	-225,005	-5.3	-502,605	-22.6	244,300	14.4	33,300	9.1
10,600	-----	-181,775	-33.8	-110,805	-29.2	-81,570	-51.1	10,600	-----
-----	44,000	-86,980	-72.8	-30,980	-54.0	-12,000	-66.7	-44,000	-100.0
387,600	320,900	43,750	1.2	-360,820	-20.1	337,870	22.3	66,700	20.8

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930 *

[Counties for which less than five Negro farm operators were reported are included with "Other counties"]

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
ALABAMA						
Total.....	93, 795	4, 157, 051	\$104, 728, 209	\$77, 521, 909	\$27, 204, 300	\$5, 091, 581
Autauga.....	1, 924	77, 169	1, 763, 200	1, 282, 270	480, 930	84, 461
Baldwin.....	320	9, 661	280, 150	192, 630	87, 520	15, 483
Barbour.....	2, 262	155, 085	2, 398, 743	1, 604, 377	794, 366	110, 646
Bibb.....	668	24, 606	703, 095	525, 140	177, 955	31, 720
Blount.....	86	4, 115	105, 860	70, 725	35, 135	6, 349
Bullock.....	2, 473	131, 304	1, 980, 007	1, 285, 947	694, 060	134, 411
Butler.....	1, 695	82, 713	1, 822, 222	1, 286, 131	536, 091	74, 207
Calhoun.....	461	21, 864	633, 055	459, 969	173, 086	28, 512
Chambers.....	2, 431	145, 408	2, 810, 492	1, 960, 380	850, 112	103, 711
Cherokee.....	274	15, 179	511, 077	421, 679	89, 398	31, 766
Chilton.....	575	28, 250	629, 481	458, 536	170, 945	27, 215
Choctaw.....	1, 611	79, 538	1, 382, 777	883, 986	498, 791	55, 903
Clarke.....	1, 772	82, 377	1, 452, 771	1, 007, 386	445, 385	57, 909
Clay.....	359	19, 391	383, 554	238, 084	145, 470	15, 720
Cleburne.....	67	3, 175	67, 192	49, 682	17, 510	4, 133
Coffee.....	732	43, 997	1, 256, 612	978, 217	278, 395	37, 067
Colbert.....	931	37, 433	2, 752, 667	2, 447, 924	304, 743	85, 114
Conecuh.....	1, 476	66, 149	1, 659, 735	1, 046, 575	613, 160	71, 196
Coosa.....	677	59, 560	666, 912	417, 085	249, 827	32, 344
Covington.....	520	25, 032	797, 315	537, 750	259, 565	40, 210
Crenshaw.....	1, 030	54, 909	1, 526, 495	1, 134, 275	392, 220	48, 040
Cullman.....	76	4, 575	137, 575	104, 130	33, 445	5, 550
Dale.....	515	31, 546	919, 210	756, 360	162, 850	23, 921
Dallas.....	6, 405	210, 683	5, 048, 579	3, 470, 624	1, 577, 955	335, 482
De Kalb.....	58	2, 748	102, 430	78, 430	24, 000	4, 811
Elmore.....	1, 837	76, 502	2, 635, 426	1, 950, 520	684, 906	75, 609
Escambia.....	404	15, 919	680, 920	472, 515	208, 405	25, 260
Etowah.....	152	6, 602	248, 432	190, 857	57, 575	13, 435
Fayette.....	327	22, 205	337, 670	249, 615	88, 055	20, 493
Franklin.....	113	5, 495	190, 320	138, 995	51, 325	13, 745
Geneva.....	302	16, 889	687, 926	571, 591	116, 335	17, 321
Greene.....	3, 168	121, 010	2, 557, 493	1, 912, 930	644, 563	126, 117
Hale.....	3, 873	128, 902	4, 363, 062	3, 415, 927	947, 135	249, 260
Henry.....	1, 331	84, 132	2, 394, 010	1, 903, 030	490, 980	83, 329
Houston.....	971	49, 275	2, 177, 345	1, 767, 810	409, 535	77, 246
Jackson.....	281	12, 265	530, 730	424, 745	105, 985	21, 514
Jefferson.....	327	8, 823	1, 082, 505	911, 090	171, 415	16, 699
Lamar.....	410	32, 371	427, 502	304, 247	123, 255	31, 017
Lauderdale.....	959	39, 046	2, 034, 431	1, 650, 804	383, 627	113, 898
Lawrence.....	1, 393	52, 458	2, 463, 289	2, 056, 784	406, 505	98, 778
Lee.....	1, 992	138, 258	2, 377, 692	1, 636, 312	741, 380	106, 634
Limestone.....	1, 929	65, 315	2, 979, 006	2, 459, 830	519, 176	153, 918
Lowndes.....	3, 527	124, 653	2, 923, 121	2, 034, 590	888, 531	188, 567
Macon.....	3, 114	145, 173	3, 417, 057	2, 385, 340	1, 031, 717	203, 260
Madison.....	2, 772	106, 212	4, 345, 764	3, 552, 389	793, 375	193, 445
Marengo.....	5, 314	158, 890	3, 918, 964	2, 791, 210	1, 127, 754	272, 583
Marion.....	70	5, 439	65, 735	42, 745	22, 990	4, 422
Marshall.....	102	3, 764	151, 670	131, 262	20, 408	6, 108
Mobile.....	149	5, 224	268, 247	197, 650	70, 597	11, 546
Monroe.....	2, 091	93, 129	1, 951, 440	1, 285, 809	665, 631	118, 304
Montgomery.....	3, 178	120, 675	4, 056, 209	3, 096, 339	959, 870	157, 403
Morgan.....	659	23, 452	1, 225, 220	1, 005, 380	219, 840	69, 399
Perry.....	3, 435	128, 949	2, 976, 587	2, 349, 690	626, 897	152, 797
Pickens.....	2, 119	103, 188	2, 096, 577	1, 403, 036	693, 541	105, 753
Pike.....	1, 506	90, 462	2, 164, 001	1, 668, 776	495, 225	63, 859
Randolph.....	791	45, 800	819, 633	554, 803	264, 830	37, 498
Russell.....	2, 243	135, 972	2, 037, 429	1, 452, 191	585, 238	123, 278
St. Clair.....	348	23, 201	542, 080	418, 525	123, 555	27, 136
Shelby.....	392	16, 802	456, 065	282, 495	173, 570	25, 532
Sumter.....	3, 812	150, 050	3, 180, 102	2, 307, 911	872, 191	203, 069

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
ALABAMA—continued						
Talladega.....	1,912	102,239	\$2,346,943	\$1,700,858	\$646,085	\$125,346
Tallapoosa.....	1,161	74,812	1,432,890	987,647	445,243	62,264
Tuscaloosa.....	1,545	69,635	1,904,740	1,525,087	379,653	67,748
Walker.....	92	2,557	63,020	42,305	20,715	2,956
Washington.....	676	32,126	523,834	350,993	172,841	30,398
Wilcox.....	3,620	102,713	1,899,916	1,238,984	660,932	138,756
ARIZONA						
Total.....	87	7,788	\$761,510	\$698,939	\$62,580	\$32,175
Graham.....	5	600	13,000	11,565	1,435	715
Maricopa.....	51	2,709	552,010	515,475	36,535	19,025
Yuma.....	16	1,580	159,900	146,000	13,900	8,250
Other counties.....	15	2,877	36,600	25,890	10,710	4,185
ARKANSAS						
Total.....	79,558	2,485,826	\$118,180,981	\$94,312,157	\$23,868,804	\$4,789,958
Arkansas.....	605	29,289	611,710	458,879	152,831	44,250
Ashley.....	2,189	60,827	3,106,415	2,500,212	606,203	161,457
Bradley.....	606	28,302	610,324	421,688	188,636	31,539
Calhoun.....	444	27,030	505,370	401,532	103,838	22,906
Chicot.....	3,036	71,870	4,449,538	3,365,065	1,084,473	227,909
Clark.....	835	39,865	992,096	811,319	180,777	41,561
Cleveland.....	656	31,065	524,000	350,950	173,050	31,126
Columbia.....	2,374	118,641	3,160,206	2,420,997	739,209	132,908
Conway.....	964	52,035	1,401,760	1,081,616	320,144	50,143
Craighead.....	68	2,242	162,885	140,202	22,683	5,650
Crawford.....	54	2,966	89,250	68,145	21,105	3,025
Crittenden.....	7,003	162,667	12,038,354	9,789,480	2,248,874	332,587
Cross.....	2,416	62,344	4,446,282	3,683,670	762,612	182,639
Dallas.....	452	24,280	452,725	323,800	128,865	22,244
Desha.....	2,843	67,542	3,491,636	2,669,410	822,226	255,786
Drew.....	1,876	67,674	2,282,423	1,669,668	612,755	112,158
Faulkner.....	483	25,633	736,300	573,365	157,935	30,154
Franklin.....	33	1,827	62,850	47,250	15,600	1,060
Garland.....	21	1,067	31,850	24,505	7,345	617
Grant.....	115	7,971	115,250	91,196	24,054	4,291
Hempstead.....	2,212	93,393	2,466,348	1,981,608	484,740	89,082
Hot Spring.....	62	2,081	100,100	60,050	40,050	5,355
Howard.....	745	22,879	929,000	739,120	189,880	33,511
Independence.....	52	2,173	84,757	66,737	18,020	3,560
Izard.....	33	1,951	30,560	19,500	11,050	4,045
Jackson.....	694	27,275	1,621,960	1,311,100	310,860	85,034
Jefferson.....	6,739	160,186	9,606,268	7,843,807	1,762,461	352,167
Johnson.....	19	526	12,978	9,778	3,200	180
Lafayette.....	1,554	52,062	2,176,897	1,785,892	391,005	81,927
Lawrence.....	19	823	31,450	25,730	5,720	953
Lee.....	4,134	121,122	5,773,548	4,277,534	1,496,014	285,517
Lincoln.....	3,598	84,332	4,372,286	3,525,336	846,950	220,975
Little River.....	1,298	43,067	1,581,660	1,336,843	244,817	57,163
Logan.....	65	2,626	171,700	150,175	21,525	2,892
Lonoke.....	2,382	59,678	3,569,851	2,987,894	581,957	118,507
Miller.....	1,407	41,181	2,338,470	1,913,980	424,490	104,441
Mississippi.....	5,089	111,614	10,445,541	8,889,504	1,556,037	194,913
Monroe.....	2,272	72,779	3,611,123	2,830,635	780,488	170,476
Montgomery.....	26	1,780	27,950	18,750	9,200	875
Nevada.....	1,117	63,467	1,180,920	913,225	267,695	55,242

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
ARKANSAS—continued						
Ouachita.....	1,375	86,670	\$1,891,087	\$1,399,825	\$491,262	\$94,966
Perry.....	85	3,732	120,600	97,075	23,525	5,170
Phillips.....	4,920	128,693	6,237,448	5,035,244	1,202,204	267,828
Pike.....	115	4,795	144,630	117,050	27,580	7,920
Poinsett.....	726	17,795	1,412,550	1,233,574	178,976	54,137
Pope.....	151	6,482	253,005	199,015	53,990	7,847
Prairie.....	511	18,960	645,195	489,490	155,705	30,916
Pulaski.....	2,040	54,109	3,824,281	3,183,821	640,460	146,377
Randolph.....	35	1,561	80,880	69,955	10,925	2,103
St. Francis.....	5,083	142,473	7,622,035	5,740,512	1,881,523	250,699
Saline.....	32	1,212	46,140	33,470	12,670	1,693
Sebastian.....	40	1,437	51,070	41,870	9,200	1,255
Sevier.....	247	13,018	312,615	244,545	68,070	11,139
Sharp.....	6	457	4,700	3,500	900	250
Union.....	1,493	75,370	2,027,262	1,552,764	474,498	116,245
Van Buren.....	19	1,415	16,850	11,675	5,175	970
Washington.....	16	562	15,710	12,950	2,760	1,282
White.....	110	6,590	193,850	143,150	50,700	9,554
Woodruff.....	1,831	64,657	3,657,912	2,944,285	713,627	193,031
Yell.....	124	4,586	211,260	167,170	44,090	5,515
Other counties.....	7	1,010	6,700	5,710	990	234
CALIFORNIA						
Total.....	424	30,297	\$3,669,275	\$3,218,125	\$451,150	\$148,326
Fresno.....	38	1,234	185,475	153,975	31,500	7,510
Imperial.....	80	7,050	729,760	699,665	30,095	26,120
Kern.....	39	2,029	446,150	417,150	29,000	16,155
Kings.....	11	702	91,500	76,550	14,950	3,765
Los Angeles.....	14	407	179,850	166,500	13,350	3,625
Madera.....	17	1,325	150,400	142,925	7,475	6,850
Merced.....	23	1,118	106,750	85,790	20,960	6,230
Orange.....	15	1,433	120,100	107,550	12,550	2,075
Riverside.....	42	1,899	256,640	233,495	23,145	19,850
Sacramento.....	11	170	51,200	25,800	25,400	4,520
San Bernardino.....	22	1,082	148,000	119,625	28,375	2,505
San Joaquin.....	6	2,848	197,300	188,400	8,900	4,200
Shasta.....	9	1,435	61,850	44,900	16,950	2,000
Tulare.....	42	2,890	421,300	366,200	55,100	13,335
Yolo.....	8	1,059	68,450	50,550	17,900	9,775
Other counties.....	47	3,616	454,550	339,050	115,500	17,811
COLORADO						
Total.....	78	25,137	\$445,540	\$371,890	\$73,650	\$23,097
Arapahoe.....	5	2,646	47,350	42,850	4,500	2,300
El Paso.....	5	2,649	36,880	27,480	9,400	2,500
Las Animas.....	9	2,125	35,700	26,550	9,150	1,160
Otero.....	13	6,566	99,380	92,080	7,300	3,800
Washington.....	5	1,200	9,920	8,520	1,400	567
Weld.....	14	3,419	76,600	65,050	11,550	2,120
Other counties.....	27	6,532	139,710	109,360	30,350	10,650
CONNECTICUT						
Total.....	33	1,319	\$314,700	\$118,365	\$196,335	\$9,785
Fairfield.....	6	187	160,000	50,000	110,000	2,300
Hartford.....	9	251	65,300	31,065	34,235	4,335
Other counties.....	18	881	89,400	35,300	54,100	3,100

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
DELAWARE						
Total.....	807	54,756	\$2,628,590	\$1,553,810	\$1,074,780	\$224,010
Kent.....	328	23,294	1,101,365	702,955	398,410	87,040
New Castle.....	75	4,970	404,925	203,580	201,345	17,720
Sussex.....	404	26,492	1,122,300	647,275	475,025	119,250
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA						
Total.....	11	95	\$82,000	\$55,725	\$26,275	\$1,225
FLORIDA						
Total.....	11,010	513,912	\$15,369,957	\$11,515,243	\$3,854,714	\$687,523
Alachua.....	986	45,665	1,245,017	812,092	432,925	57,686
Baker.....	36	1,118	34,950	26,050	8,900	1,335
Bay.....	28	676	45,680	29,655	16,025	2,330
Bradford.....	161	3,868	199,650	138,633	61,017	9,085
Brevard.....	36	703	434,250	405,080	29,170	4,215
Broward.....	403	2,254	234,130	228,910	5,220	37,409
Calhoun.....	50	2,351	39,555	28,425	11,130	1,383
Citrus.....	18	1,298	22,850	16,690	6,160	3,535
Clay.....	28	1,137	42,325	31,010	11,315	2,315
Columbia.....	427	36,226	523,265	395,577	127,688	23,728
Dade.....	69	692	115,525	103,575	11,950	15,350
Dixie.....	8	196	4,050	2,250	1,800	205
Duval.....	128	2,407	236,840	177,265	59,575	5,855
Escambia.....	89	2,576	124,800	87,745	37,055	5,293
Gadsden.....	639	29,764	738,090	445,240	292,850	38,462
Gilchrist.....	7	705	12,740	8,490	4,250	515
Gulf.....	15	579	12,105	8,525	3,580	800
Hamilton.....	220	18,571	255,816	178,401	77,415	9,824
Hendry.....	6	99	9,900	9,850	50	300
Hernando.....	83	2,206	239,075	200,065	39,010	5,330
Hillsborough.....	81	1,771	370,195	313,320	56,875	8,310
Holmes.....	21	1,412	27,220	19,870	7,350	1,017
Indian River.....	16	245	40,600	37,100	3,500	350
Jackson.....	1,566	96,875	1,781,425	1,381,094	400,331	82,947
Jefferson.....	873	38,778	882,612	614,549	268,063	40,751
Lafayette.....	7	307	6,600	4,500	2,100	540
Lake.....	109	2,449	379,135	313,920	65,215	6,780
Lee.....	9	123	16,300	14,050	2,250	1,500
Leon.....	1,259	52,349	1,381,957	1,067,206	314,751	56,729
Levy.....	188	8,626	153,976	115,943	38,033	5,498
Liberty.....	72	5,908	77,925	54,940	22,985	2,975
Madison.....	580	35,611	673,865	448,805	225,060	34,840
Manatee.....	24	322	149,200	142,400	6,800	2,310
Marion.....	955	35,238	1,235,326	868,729	366,597	75,384
Martin.....	23	337	47,340	44,215	3,125	3,080
Monroe.....	9	907	96,700	86,800	9,900	100
Nassau.....	43	1,594	46,900	23,125	23,775	3,945
Okaloosa.....	63	3,412	105,100	82,595	22,505	3,030
Orange.....	56	1,365	479,895	386,345	93,550	8,310
Osceola.....	9	92	18,800	14,550	4,250	900
Palm Beach.....	177	1,625	181,050	168,920	12,130	20,235
Pasco.....	20	361	41,850	36,565	5,285	1,165
Polk.....	42	647	128,680	108,880	19,800	2,255
Putnam.....	190	5,903	447,727	294,840	152,887	18,478
St. Johns.....	33	792	114,920	83,675	31,245	7,383

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
FLORIDA—continued						
Santa Rosa.....	28	1,868	\$73,300	\$60,590	\$12,710	\$1,567
Seminole.....	39	617	134,500	103,700	30,800	4,935
Sumter.....	121	4,609	163,195	116,300	46,895	14,995
Suwannee.....	394	31,322	453,455	331,510	121,945	14,967
Taylor.....	14	857	32,800	26,400	6,400	1,770
Union.....	78	4,297	98,700	63,490	35,210	2,409
Volusia.....	49	1,318	399,500	348,638	50,862	8,569
Wakulla.....	126	5,624	115,296	76,611	38,685	3,716
Walton.....	109	4,598	101,570	63,030	38,540	7,631
Washington.....	160	8,087	183,480	121,460	62,020	9,442
Other counties.....	25	575	158,250	143,050	15,200	3,755
GEORGIA						
Total.....	86,787	5,104,452	\$114,688,230	\$82,893,996	\$31,794,234	\$4,320,997
Appling.....	191	12,740	256,125	193,495	62,630	7,427
Atkinson.....	89	6,493	107,765	77,865	29,900	3,440
Bacon.....	50	3,983	84,077	58,817	25,260	2,614
Baker.....	758	49,230	820,940	630,655	190,285	47,651
Baldwin.....	589	36,705	546,172	396,622	149,550	29,036
Banks.....	148	7,934	184,925	133,410	51,515	5,223
Barrow.....	269	11,731	363,420	256,545	106,875	15,410
Bartow.....	375	16,210	659,292	518,667	140,625	48,009
Ben Hill.....	289	24,761	559,025	402,640	156,385	25,195
Berrien.....	114	8,330	167,530	129,670	37,860	5,069
Bibb.....	370	18,122	658,566	465,857	192,709	19,134
Bleckley.....	221	12,466	283,035	207,775	75,260	10,657
Brantley.....	34	914	19,375	11,685	7,690	678
Brooks.....	1,095	56,784	1,385,609	1,064,093	321,516	58,400
Bryan.....	152	12,649	160,062	113,837	46,225	6,393
Bulloch.....	996	57,449	1,763,781	1,309,826	453,955	52,228
Burke.....	3,036	152,756	3,542,106	2,517,837	1,024,269	134,892
Butts.....	608	33,331	666,844	452,010	214,834	27,386
Calhoun.....	1,227	56,608	1,676,852	1,246,227	430,625	82,636
Camden.....	225	10,532	267,720	195,565	72,155	8,874
Campbell.....	362	23,681	557,035	371,030	186,005	20,245
Candler.....	344	20,720	509,920	385,950	123,970	9,840
Carroll.....	1,080	47,355	1,618,292	1,147,522	470,770	50,587
Catoosa.....	44	3,481	105,515	83,465	22,050	2,762
Charlton.....	19	1,266	18,500	12,475	6,025	946
Chatham.....	82	6,027	231,060	196,270	34,790	4,263
Chattahoochee.....	172	21,788	154,836	113,681	41,155	9,336
Chattooga.....	249	18,616	399,976	306,010	93,966	24,466
Cherokee.....	72	3,432	96,695	81,655	35,040	3,685
Clarke.....	543	21,701	1,008,096	714,691	293,405	32,953
Clay.....	645	37,849	837,305	603,570	233,735	34,006
Clayton.....	365	16,355	634,285	467,670	166,615	15,234
Clinch.....	45	2,638	46,100	28,295	17,805	2,260
Cobb.....	536	22,533	930,835	693,200	237,635	26,993
Coffee.....	306	23,951	445,785	313,790	131,995	19,844
Colquitt.....	434	24,012	1,079,899	872,064	207,835	23,977
Columbia.....	801	41,072	751,727	464,942	286,785	29,929
Cook.....	200	13,593	381,116	289,696	91,420	13,104
Coweta.....	1,134	74,205	1,457,382	1,060,745	396,637	58,161
Crawford.....	477	44,250	539,519	364,904	174,615	20,258
Crisp.....	605	38,020	1,083,827	853,252	230,575	32,634
Dade.....	10	536	13,680	11,105	2,575	460
Decatur.....	636	41,469	784,895	584,525	200,370	31,939
De Kalb.....	511	19,959	1,144,910	953,445	191,465	15,268
Dodge.....	790	50,074	1,327,555	957,445	370,110	54,177

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
GEORGIA—continued						
Dooley.....	1,351	72,572	\$1,906,413	\$1,478,783	\$427,630	\$75,564
Dougherty.....	459	26,026	698,185	543,060	155,125	34,316
Douglas.....	302	18,795	435,696	288,576	147,120	17,289
Early.....	1,624	79,056	2,141,161	1,603,828	637,333	93,209
Echols.....	17	1,196	15,650	10,825	4,825	935
Effingham.....	257	9,271	205,986	150,546	55,440	5,379
Elbert.....	997	52,999	1,090,225	741,908	348,317	56,188
Emanuel.....	1,064	66,783	1,815,766	1,376,172	439,594	59,212
Evans.....	210	13,699	350,165	244,365	105,800	9,438
Fayette.....	502	24,577	544,285	385,635	158,650	22,449
Floyd.....	506	28,130	690,081	521,966	168,115	33,381
Franklin.....	395	13,794	466,140	332,675	133,465	9,994
Fulton.....	185	5,908	802,125	693,040	109,085	15,130
Glascok.....	183	11,922	213,410	148,260	65,150	10,032
Glynn.....	65	4,621	106,880	75,430	31,450	5,445
Gordon.....	99	5,526	199,040	163,825	35,215	9,050
Grady.....	435	28,265	684,160	513,625	170,535	21,359
Greene.....	942	56,633	780,613	454,357	326,256	38,724
Gwinnett.....	316	16,956	394,655	286,655	108,000	13,515
Habersham.....	31	2,121	58,300	40,435	17,865	1,990
Hall.....	216	12,021	259,400	186,045	73,355	7,297
Hancock.....	1,205	58,474	808,464	550,617	257,847	35,294
Haralson.....	165	9,332	178,300	121,205	57,095	7,078
Harris.....	1,014	93,074	1,078,035	695,595	382,440	36,727
Hart.....	612	26,469	817,722	579,962	237,760	24,866
Heard.....	411	30,800	444,064	237,289	206,775	20,561
Henry.....	1,213	58,713	1,345,854	926,179	419,675	46,945
Houston.....	772	61,681	1,176,557	908,634	267,923	34,864
Irwin.....	471	32,846	871,135	699,045	172,090	32,935
Jackson.....	596	25,587	759,552	517,626	242,026	22,165
Jasper.....	622	54,179	790,505	489,360	301,145	40,034
Jeff Davis.....	125	7,631	158,718	103,393	55,325	8,954
Jefferson.....	1,497	93,831	1,689,193	1,205,557	483,636	70,315
Jenkins.....	958	43,600	1,100,080	829,253	270,827	45,378
Johnson.....	584	29,524	622,533	447,378	175,155	18,075
Jones.....	472	45,417	516,208	362,468	153,740	11,775
Lamar.....	455	30,199	773,980	504,290	269,690	30,348
Lanier.....	116	9,910	199,110	130,790	68,320	12,430
Laurens.....	1,558	82,690	1,824,855	1,345,275	479,580	65,493
Lee.....	935	57,702	1,153,570	848,668	304,902	64,352
Liberty.....	834	33,196	826,394	461,963	364,431	43,166
Lincoln.....	777	35,037	652,229	429,674	222,555	35,574
Long.....	152	9,186	158,130	94,955	63,175	9,419
Lowndes.....	739	39,070	1,268,469	988,158	280,311	30,889
Lumpkin.....	18	1,154	17,090	14,090	3,000	400
McDuffie.....	626	30,858	470,397	305,847	164,550	21,643
McIntosh.....	181	5,600	154,600	89,690	64,910	7,453
Macon.....	1,245	79,002	2,054,503	1,672,418	382,085	63,569
Madison.....	398	19,035	479,225	346,235	132,990	14,052
Marion.....	533	49,738	573,220	339,265	233,955	17,937
Meriwether.....	1,299	101,264	1,844,780	1,193,600	651,180	69,938
Miller.....	434	21,794	543,140	387,655	155,485	23,647
Milton.....	69	2,509	100,467	76,137	24,330	2,140
Mitchell.....	1,352	68,154	2,124,455	1,567,112	557,343	72,582
Monroe.....	763	62,282	758,956	514,638	244,318	29,938
Montgomery.....	531	29,810	889,285	712,610	176,675	20,593
Morgan.....	1,019	51,353	1,039,573	627,983	411,590	53,425
Murray.....	47	2,029	74,314	52,864	21,450	4,620
Muscogee.....	317	22,004	479,330	360,880	118,450	18,430
Newton.....	835	44,114	1,011,166	682,806	328,360	44,591

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
GEORGIA—continued						
Oconee.....	363	22, 478	\$452, 473	\$300, 923	\$151, 550	\$22, 190
Oglethorpe.....	933	62, 025	1, 032, 493	678, 417	354, 076	46, 283
Paulding.....	186	9, 790	186, 815	114, 790	72, 025	7, 805
Peach.....	492	19, 027	770, 019	623, 099	146, 920	20, 292
Pickens.....	8	549	20, 250	16, 375	3, 875	222
Pierce.....	191	12, 152	330, 630	225, 975	104, 655	10, 235
Pike.....	710	38, 767	1, 007, 015	669, 794	337, 221	35, 908
Polk.....	374	18, 448	499, 884	376, 484	123, 400	26, 267
Pulaski.....	536	31, 725	781, 100	593, 060	188, 040	33, 181
Putnam.....	632	48, 569	717, 121	469, 871	247, 250	24, 559
Quitman.....	326	26, 123	404, 875	277, 780	127, 095	21, 557
Rabun.....	11	234	20, 800	9, 400	11, 400	355
Randolph.....	1, 502	91, 991	2, 249, 739	1, 743, 362	506, 377	89, 695
Richmond.....	377	26, 956	580, 415	409, 850	170, 565	28, 602
Rockdale.....	323	18, 896	303, 940	200, 898	103, 042	13, 035
Schley.....	419	31, 594	567, 902	429, 057	138, 845	21, 933
Screven.....	1, 561	67, 050	1, 509, 535	1, 103, 306	406, 229	37, 111
Seminole.....	319	18, 823	482, 085	345, 925	136, 160	20, 881
Spalding.....	517	28, 965	737, 514	458, 768	278, 746	29, 231
Stephens.....	152	7, 040	235, 890	179, 330	56, 560	5, 529
Stewart.....	874	96, 080	1, 208, 350	897, 865	310, 485	58, 864
Sumter.....	1, 419	75, 449	2, 137, 388	1, 656, 123	481, 265	56, 264
Talbot.....	641	54, 626	707, 280	437, 305	269, 975	30, 900
Taliaferro.....	626	38, 892	477, 980	317, 130	160, 850	17, 138
Tattnall.....	294	17, 446	443, 391	324, 781	118, 610	12, 967
Taylor.....	579	36, 090	628, 878	457, 708	171, 170	17, 307
Telfair.....	405	26, 402	565, 281	427, 546	137, 735	20, 212
Terrell.....	1, 658	79, 502	3, 696, 058	2, 907, 542	788, 516	117, 906
Thomas.....	960	57, 029	1, 365, 472	1, 014, 167	351, 305	34, 259
Tift.....	253	12, 976	483, 893	382, 648	101, 245	10, 925
Toombs.....	434	23, 057	767, 877	626, 957	140, 920	19, 340
Treutlen.....	256	16, 820	478, 924	344, 724	134, 200	18, 123
Troup.....	1, 067	78, 133	1, 449, 970	971, 417	478, 553	60, 597
Turner.....	351	21, 719	627, 224	507, 769	119, 455	25, 169
Twiggs.....	485	30, 010	437, 359	294, 727	142, 632	27, 434
Upson.....	457	48, 129	707, 275	461, 530	245, 745	29, 539
Walker.....	217	8, 625	306, 075	230, 105	75, 970	11, 265
Walton.....	907	46, 837	1, 141, 465	791, 475	349, 990	62, 023
Ware.....	78	4, 037	174, 325	111, 375	62, 950	7, 785
Warren.....	977	60, 955	1, 015, 372	736, 187	279, 185	40, 282
Washington.....	1, 782	88, 655	1, 578, 000	1, 039, 308	538, 692	54, 595
Wayne.....	76	6, 678	106, 815	80, 380	26, 435	3, 740
Webster.....	421	27, 845	363, 490	223, 932	139, 548	27, 783
Wheeler.....	323	20, 458	464, 375	359, 279	105, 096	14, 581
White.....	36	1, 979	42, 060	34, 435	7, 625	302
Whitfield.....	57	2, 980	93, 800	70, 710	23, 090	5, 419
Wilcox.....	690	47, 088	1, 018, 675	780, 710	237, 965	32, 899
Wilkes.....	1, 465	77, 367	1, 148, 596	733, 345	415, 251	35, 761
Wilkinson.....	478	39, 142	414, 895	317, 625	97, 270	13, 278
Worth.....	1, 175	59, 818	1, 722, 150	1, 268, 750	453, 400	79, 171
Other counties.....	10	398	6, 592	4, 407	2, 185	130
IDAHO						
Total.....	16	2, 816	\$107, 200	\$79, 550	\$27, 650	\$14, 125

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
ILLINOIS						
Total.....	893	57,805	\$3,704,618	\$2,926,618	\$778,000	\$126,810
Alexander.....	138	6,871	377,192	323,572	53,620	9,322
Bond.....	5	566	12,495	9,095	3,400	525
Henderson.....	5	672	44,200	39,300	4,900	2,500
Jackson.....	22	1,658	68,050	49,900	18,150	2,610
Jefferson.....	7	485	12,150	6,500	5,650	512
Johnson.....	8	911	13,000	8,600	4,400	650
Kankakee.....	9	1,911	76,100	59,900	16,200	1,525
Lawrence.....	14	1,203	52,700	38,600	14,100	1,925
Madison.....	45	2,394	181,865	91,350	90,515	8,520
Marion.....	5	117	8,900	3,540	5,360	145
Massac.....	79	4,804	183,960	143,095	40,865	7,065
Perry.....	9	962	38,520	24,720	13,800	1,602
Pope.....	23	1,750	40,435	31,500	8,935	1,265
Pulaski.....	306	14,277	565,586	429,761	135,825	25,890
Randolph.....	28	1,944	76,920	53,420	23,500	2,215
St. Clair.....	23	942	208,600	196,225	12,375	2,232
Saline.....	38	2,857	145,440	110,215	35,225	6,822
Sangamon.....	16	403	76,675	49,375	27,300	1,220
Vermilion.....	10	456	56,600	44,345	12,255	1,475
White.....	12	1,294	71,500	61,900	9,600	2,445
Williamson.....	8	601	13,000	8,575	4,425	660
Other counties.....	83	10,727	1,380,730	1,143,130	237,600	45,685
INDIANA						
Total.....	481	28,454	\$1,947,915	\$1,358,595	\$589,320	\$77,162
Bartholomew.....	5	253	15,910	14,710	1,200	387
Clark.....	23	767	78,725	50,900	27,825	2,815
Davies.....	11	670	60,450	46,950	13,500	1,410
Dearborn.....	12	470	32,900	22,750	10,150	1,215
Delaware.....	5	282	38,200	33,150	5,050	325
Floyd.....	14	678	31,800	15,450	16,350	768
Gibson.....	63	5,126	249,940	191,840	58,100	10,565
Grant.....	20	1,141	124,890	66,690	58,200	2,770
Hamilton.....	18	1,335	112,750	68,500	44,250	3,548
Harrison.....	10	852	19,100	13,550	5,550	1,057
Henry.....	10	483	42,200	29,600	12,600	1,475
Jefferson.....	11	378	16,540	9,040	7,500	390
Jennings.....	11	705	27,200	16,325	10,875	1,600
Marion.....	29	1,020	201,800	166,345	35,455	6,570
Randolph.....	17	821	46,195	26,545	19,650	1,730
Rush.....	9	663	57,620	47,220	10,400	2,460
Shelby.....	7	463	43,050	30,050	13,000	2,670
Spencer.....	25	1,120	52,470	40,295	12,175	1,550
Sullivan.....	10	536	21,635	15,060	6,575	515
Vanderburg.....	7	377	32,950	30,250	2,700	500
Vigo.....	33	1,674	89,120	53,820	35,300	2,460
Warrick.....	6	315	15,600	7,900	7,700	1,175
Wayne.....	31	2,288	194,615	121,415	73,200	10,565
Other counties.....	74	6,037	342,255	240,240	102,015	18,642
IOWA						
Total.....	118	10,002	\$378,234	\$260,745	\$217,489	\$46,001
Fayette.....	10	1,895	117,690	90,090	27,600	7,700
Lee.....	24	1,926	86,845	63,920	22,925	4,207
Monroe.....	17	846	84,150	62,475	21,675	5,310
Page.....	6	379	50,500	43,600	6,900	1,725
Polk.....	15	219	55,839	43,900	11,939	919
Other counties.....	46	4,737	483,210	356,760	126,450	26,140

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
KANSAS						
Total.....	941	146,745	\$6,093,780	\$5,090,775	\$1,002,985	\$287,075
Anderson.....	5	599	34,100	27,600	6,500	1,570
Atchison.....	34	3,800	247,210	199,085	48,125	7,240
Barton.....	13	2,491	147,600	131,825	15,775	5,300
Bourbon.....	10	877	36,400	29,400	7,000	560
Chautauqua.....	10	701	28,550	25,650	2,900	325
Cherokee.....	22	2,074	96,615	74,890	21,725	5,755
Coffey.....	5	191	10,040	8,240	1,800	315
Cowley.....	5	364	16,700	13,750	2,950	1,225
Crawford.....	9	353	11,650	8,090	3,560	305
Doniphan.....	25	2,347	203,550	170,050	33,500	5,240
Douglas.....	60	5,113	440,810	348,800	92,010	17,500
Finney.....	8	2,288	70,300	56,900	13,400	5,850
Franklin.....	11	775	59,610	52,110	7,500	770
Geary.....	5	427	28,000	22,850	5,150	2,425
Gove.....	8	4,089	125,070	108,570	16,500	7,775
Graham.....	77	18,198	420,105	366,230	53,875	29,015
Hodgeman.....	11	1,878	53,425	47,375	6,050	1,930
Jackson.....	12	1,514	70,200	58,225	11,975	2,650
Jefferson.....	25	3,265	174,435	142,735	31,700	7,055
Johnson.....	22	1,403	149,900	129,805	20,095	1,990
Labette.....	11	700	34,830	26,840	7,990	1,430
Leavenworth.....	37	2,645	152,345	132,770	19,575	2,810
Linn.....	6	325	13,900	11,400	2,500	60
Logan.....	31	22,460	236,430	211,555	24,875	13,780
Lyon.....	16	1,117	84,490	62,140	22,350	5,555
Marshall.....	9	2,075	114,430	95,530	18,900	2,590
Meade.....	6	4,060	148,600	136,400	12,200	19,850
Miami.....	7	710	41,800	33,200	8,600	675
Montgomery.....	105	6,661	259,510	198,020	61,490	10,200
Morris.....	14	800	31,850	21,800	10,050	1,545
Nemaha.....	7	986	77,850	68,600	9,250	3,480
Neosho.....	6	1,232	50,560	41,260	9,300	3,400
Osage.....	11	890	36,550	25,600	10,950	1,770
Pratt.....	13	3,270	209,600	191,650	17,950	16,950
Reno.....	8	572	27,600	22,150	5,450	1,210
Rooks.....	5	1,140	27,900	24,200	3,700	4,250
Sedgwick.....	10	1,073	90,200	85,230	4,970	2,225
Shawnee.....	40	2,975	361,430	288,980	72,450	8,605
Stafford.....	8	1,730	114,730	100,200	14,530	8,565
Stevens.....	20	7,688	143,760	125,010	18,750	9,600
Sumner.....	5	1,088	84,500	77,600	6,900	3,500
Trego.....	5	7,460	51,650	46,300	5,350	1,125
Wabunsee.....	41	5,347	271,360	206,410	64,950	12,750
Wyandotte.....	73	1,976	458,100	371,320	86,780	9,140
Other counties.....	70	15,018	545,515	464,430	81,085	37,215
KENTUCKY						
Total.....	9,104	341,833	\$16,157,593	\$11,325,769	\$4,831,824	\$805,430
Adair.....	115	5,282	97,585	68,164	29,421	3,656
Allen.....	53	2,021	42,945	27,530	15,415	985
Anderson.....	8	123	9,415	6,645	2,770	714
Ballard.....	131	5,361	158,600	116,120	42,480	8,133
Barren.....	324	10,897	468,360	326,140	142,220	15,612
Bath.....	53	1,125	109,410	66,110	43,300	3,490
Bell.....	5	71	7,600	2,650	4,950	250
Boone.....	41	3,901	203,750	138,225	65,525	6,540
Bourbon.....	171	2,334	365,795	247,610	118,185	16,988
Boyle.....	92	1,623	110,715	77,490	33,225	3,290

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
KENTUCKY—continued						
Bracken.....	7	197	\$21,000	\$10,700	\$10,300	\$735
Breathitt.....	8	214	9,000	6,700	2,300	235
Breckinridge.....	47	3,751	67,950	34,175	33,775	1,743
Bullitt.....	36	2,444	91,538	70,508	21,030	1,953
Butler.....	28	1,559	18,925	12,470	6,455	896
Caldwell.....	80	4,363	100,170	72,895	27,275	2,990
Calloway.....	39	2,486	55,635	37,985	17,650	1,695
Carlisle.....	9	421	13,850	9,185	4,665	308
Carroll.....	18	523	38,850	28,250	10,600	1,010
Casey.....	22	659	13,550	10,000	3,550	1,025
Christian.....	677	35,485	1,127,555	807,115	320,440	53,033
Clark.....	84	1,916	123,405	77,510	45,895	4,835
Clay.....	39	1,288	31,950	19,955	11,995	741
Clinton.....	14	601	6,615	5,815	800	260
Crittenden.....	14	425	9,400	6,010	3,390	420
Cumberland.....	98	3,437	120,500	89,785	30,715	4,170
Davies.....	204	6,484	342,485	240,820	101,665	9,827
Edmonson.....	30	1,948	38,450	28,645	9,805	1,730
Fayette.....	175	4,950	1,038,735	744,105	294,630	32,170
Fleming.....	41	807	70,590	50,605	19,985	1,918
Floyd.....	13	564	18,000	12,425	5,575	90
Franklin.....	20	651	43,115	32,810	10,305	1,575
Fulton.....	313	10,722	953,915	797,095	156,820	29,455
Gallatin.....	18	708	27,140	16,765	10,375	140
Garrard.....	208	4,526	346,995	228,110	118,885	15,113
Grant.....	8	52	6,500	5,360	1,140	50
Graves.....	143	6,087	219,475	162,095	57,380	6,703
Green.....	184	6,473	185,405	137,660	47,745	9,205
Greenup.....	5	148	9,400	7,400	2,000	117
Hancock.....	15	344	35,055	26,355	8,700	3,035
Hardin.....	48	2,373	87,675	56,445	31,230	3,365
Harlan.....	7	417	10,400	8,250	2,150	43
Harrison.....	58	2,250	164,039	112,389	51,650	8,103
Hart.....	190	5,590	221,605	149,450	72,155	10,955
Henderson.....	312	13,052	610,475	446,000	164,475	21,095
Henry.....	79	1,650	175,790	101,615	74,175	4,120
Hickman.....	87	4,139	133,270	101,395	31,875	4,700
Hopkins.....	70	2,448	115,645	78,695	36,950	4,650
Jefferson.....	60	1,720	249,900	167,700	82,200	5,841
Jessamine.....	124	3,167	365,640	243,940	121,700	14,670
Kenton.....	13	630	37,200	24,600	12,600	1,175
Knott.....	17	580	18,060	12,810	5,250	106
Knox.....	27	578	36,300	23,550	12,750	437
Larue.....	31	1,323	44,465	23,565	20,900	2,090
Laurel.....	16	217	21,975	16,485	5,490	284
Lee.....	12	228	7,070	4,420	2,650	45
Lewis.....	10	927	10,250	5,500	4,750	705
Lincoln.....	148	3,023	148,005	104,819	43,186	5,809
Livingston.....	20	1,360	23,070	17,320	5,750	1,776
Logan.....	373	13,682	573,808	375,063	198,745	19,137
Lyon.....	93	4,148	70,827	53,906	16,921	1,930
McCracken.....	250	5,133	444,061	281,875	162,186	25,550
McLean.....	24	1,211	43,810	35,685	8,125	3,060
Madison.....	419	12,020	797,765	577,550	220,215	26,502
Magoffin.....	5	408	10,200	8,900	1,300	140
Marion.....	90	3,927	176,250	120,810	55,440	3,188
Mason.....	85	2,770	245,360	176,260	69,100	11,260
Meade.....	55	6,213	102,553	69,643	32,910	5,660
Mercer.....	53	1,805	127,400	79,600	47,800	3,695
Metcalf.....	102	3,637	91,375	60,550	30,825	4,583
Monroe.....	53	1,955	41,765	28,215	13,550	1,200
Montgomery.....	67	1,967	186,795	129,745	57,050	6,140
Muhlenberg.....	53	3,247	63,775	41,560	22,215	3,112
Nelson.....	110	4,372	254,205	165,100	89,105	9,608
Nicholas.....	45	693	60,690	36,390	24,300	5,025

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
KENTUCKY—continued						
Ohio.....	35	2,263	\$39,410	\$26,560	\$12,850	\$1,315
Oldham.....	15	831	52,200	30,725	21,475	2,785
Owen.....	88	3,055	141,294	97,474	43,820	4,226
Owsley.....	6	276	4,650	3,775	875	27
Pendleton.....	17	669	25,840	20,755	5,085	625
Perry.....	44	1,790	55,365	21,415	33,950	1,420
Pike.....	6	1,157	21,600	16,725	4,875	95
Powell.....	27	1,354	39,350	23,675	15,675	1,350
Pulaski.....	38	1,093	42,075	24,925	17,150	1,465
Robertson.....	5	322	18,300	15,000	3,300	525
Russell.....	23	1,856	24,375	19,330	5,045	450
Scott.....	119	2,276	282,060	187,515	94,545	12,615
Shelby.....	120	2,917	255,016	158,536	96,480	9,321
Simpson.....	173	8,325	294,625	209,505	85,120	13,025
Spencer.....	35	1,312	84,955	57,880	27,075	3,844
Taylor.....	122	4,444	153,035	113,390	39,645	6,585
Todd.....	369	15,099	480,380	368,550	111,830	23,155
Trigg.....	270	16,472	349,272	214,182	135,090	19,496
Trimble.....	6	522	22,300	16,800	5,500	990
Union.....	42	1,271	52,425	36,980	15,445	2,320
Warren.....	308	10,238	474,370	356,820	117,550	14,867
Washington.....	155	4,850	261,655	189,130	72,525	5,695
Wayne.....	54	1,953	50,300	35,185	15,115	1,366
Webster.....	87	4,226	135,830	90,330	45,500	4,947
Whitley.....	10	281	8,175	5,575	2,600	110
Woodford.....	111	2,067	232,135	158,900	73,235	5,237
Other counties.....	23	1,083	25,800	20,340	5,460	1,005
LOUISIANA (PARISH)						
Total.....	73,734	2,313,338	\$108,668,818	\$86,432,377	\$22,236,441	\$4,870,550
Acadia.....	494	14,778	852,951	688,661	164,290	51,342
Allen.....	118	3,801	130,120	90,395	39,725	7,038
Ascension.....	306	6,840	348,307	233,822	114,485	12,969
Assumption.....	20	416	30,055	17,890	12,165	729
Avoyelles.....	1,840	35,691	2,555,854	2,052,032	503,822	74,923
Beauregard.....	111	3,870	165,704	125,579	40,125	7,650
Bienville.....	1,858	86,692	2,279,860	1,625,550	654,310	135,049
Bossier.....	3,874	111,838	6,492,333	5,628,283	864,050	202,927
Caddo.....	6,154	177,438	12,104,127	10,519,859	1,584,268	438,906
Calcasieu.....	300	14,796	667,345	519,425	147,920	39,361
Caldwell.....	319	9,471	483,448	388,448	95,000	19,136
Cameron.....	85	3,220	160,950	106,380	54,570	3,958
Catahoula.....	914	22,359	1,517,720	1,242,715	275,005	58,890
Claiborne.....	3,233	185,500	3,793,476	2,882,712	910,764	172,903
Concordia.....	1,543	26,992	1,574,111	1,215,211	358,900	53,944
De Soto.....	3,752	141,115	2,981,837	2,227,624	754,213	171,264
East Baton Rouge.....	1,367	34,622	2,054,075	1,592,630	461,445	73,616
East Carroll.....	2,881	53,369	3,957,712	3,119,372	838,340	229,597
East Feliciana.....	1,933	67,666	1,322,635	926,843	395,792	103,762
Evangeline.....	886	27,755	1,304,560	866,790	437,770	81,011
Franklin.....	2,521	59,374	3,946,870	3,304,010	642,860	180,211
Grant.....	574	12,331	654,783	535,088	119,695	25,400
Iberia.....	333	17,393	1,110,131	909,706	200,425	33,013
Iberville.....	250	7,666	362,788	264,158	98,630	16,217
Jackson.....	511	28,817	473,061	331,243	141,818	26,087
Jefferson.....	15	199	29,080	23,205	5,875	1,880
Jefferson Davis.....	317	11,873	505,365	377,280	128,085	33,051
Lafayette.....	1,026	40,468	3,410,150	3,017,647	392,503	87,256
Lafourche.....	17	779	44,025	32,720	11,305	1,971
La Salle.....	61	2,094	67,900	31,200	36,700	2,736

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
LOUISIANA (PARISH)—continued						
Lincoln.....	1,541	83,557	\$2,405,633	\$1,833,210	\$572,423	\$97,149
Livingston.....	297	4,202	241,015	180,265	60,750	14,590
Madison.....	1,795	35,245	2,321,293	1,637,043	684,250	180,281
Morehouse.....	2,815	75,662	4,235,395	3,319,801	915,594	216,707
Natchitoches.....	3,362	92,553	4,993,742	4,088,022	905,720	208,409
Orleans.....	12	67	18,820	11,820	7,000	800
Ouachita.....	1,384	43,134	2,371,191	1,955,558	415,633	98,408
Plaquemines.....	127	4,424	314,725	241,780	72,945	13,606
Pointe Coupee.....	1,679	43,371	2,236,209	1,640,952	595,257	117,630
Rapides.....	1,802	40,511	3,423,726	2,860,046	563,680	114,561
Red River.....	1,750	45,192	2,343,831	1,896,055	447,776	92,768
Richland.....	2,934	73,235	4,392,893	3,678,598	714,295	270,455
Sabine.....	507	21,550	362,080	263,602	98,478	22,693
St. Bernard.....	24	415	30,900	21,500	9,400	3,207
St. Charles.....	48	2,048	110,340	93,905	16,435	9,245
St. Helena.....	840	29,849	685,220	381,370	303,850	56,140
St. James.....	94	5,627	243,825	192,745	51,080	5,497
St. John the Baptist.....	41	2,432	138,825	95,375	43,450	7,730
St. Landry.....	3,736	118,446	7,429,622	5,905,922	1,523,700	277,264
St. Martin.....	751	31,688	2,309,777	1,922,690	387,087	75,884
St. Mary.....	170	5,916	286,267	214,530	71,737	14,374
St. Tammany.....	233	16,529	656,465	425,940	230,525	28,952
Tangipahoa.....	1,167	22,023	1,355,371	865,306	490,065	63,163
Tensas.....	2,492	44,984	2,638,666	2,031,424	607,242	97,088
Terrebonne.....	101	3,971	164,169	117,609	46,560	9,297
Union.....	1,082	57,360	1,146,396	864,775	281,621	58,219
Vermilion.....	275	14,223	736,510	643,845	92,665	38,280
Vernon.....	93	2,960	66,215	38,090	28,125	4,119
Washington.....	743	31,350	835,852	539,819	295,533	59,795
Webster.....	1,904	83,264	2,429,646	1,811,882	617,764	124,827
West Baton Rouge.....	227	5,843	317,274	228,199	89,075	17,444
West Carroll.....	596	13,807	950,780	796,752	154,028	44,140
West Feliciana.....	1,173	33,605	798,597	540,109	258,488	57,809
Winn.....	328	15,172	296,715	197,360	99,355	23,221
MAINE						
Total.....	15	818	\$41,400	\$15,700	\$25,700	\$6,075
Penobscot.....	6	402	14,700	4,000	10,700	2,900
Other counties.....	9	416	26,700	11,700	15,000	3,175
MARYLAND						
Total.....	5,264	345,224	\$18,896,282	\$11,746,786	\$7,149,496	\$945,402
Anne Arundel.....	343	20,992	1,502,030	966,474	535,556	62,631
Baltimore.....	63	1,956	292,789	154,889	137,900	13,968
Calvert.....	437	34,352	1,237,554	726,449	511,105	58,512
Caroline.....	317	18,042	817,700	471,435	346,265	65,844
Carroll.....	26	1,847	109,910	70,585	39,325	5,625
Cecil.....	34	3,115	184,765	97,380	87,385	8,150
Charles.....	555	50,137	1,556,785	916,245	640,540	85,074
Dorchester.....	327	27,337	1,331,175	989,335	341,840	88,015
Frederick.....	76	4,235	246,525	110,695	135,830	19,362
Harford.....	98	4,188	429,000	175,800	253,200	20,759
Howard.....	68	3,381	296,450	108,225	188,225	11,275
Kent.....	141	7,330	399,220	250,745	148,475	18,519
Montgomery.....	195	9,627	1,616,505	1,248,930	367,575	40,293
Prince Georges.....	581	46,478	2,873,359	1,799,889	1,073,470	99,411

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
MARYLAND—continued						
Queen Annes.....	313	19,491	\$946,780	\$529,235	\$417,545	\$63,809
St. Marys.....	305	22,245	993,899	575,914	417,985	46,192
Somerset.....	458	12,973	889,390	458,510	430,880	67,063
Talbot.....	196	13,096	1,146,045	752,995	393,050	64,450
Washington.....	20	1,277	85,600	43,525	42,075	2,495
Wicomico.....	268	11,503	770,666	508,891	261,775	42,997
Worcester.....	441	30,822	1,161,935	784,040	377,895	60,708
Other counties.....	2	800	8,200	6,600	1,600	250
MASSACHUSETTS						
Total.....	63	2,063	\$378,595	\$201,400	\$175,195	\$19,320
Barnstable.....	17	183	72,370	26,950	45,420	530
Bristol.....	15	366	53,700	25,700	28,000	2,440
Hampden.....	5	262	15,625	8,875	6,750	400
Middlesex.....	5	167	43,800	15,800	28,000	1,050
Plymouth.....	7	392	126,900	105,700	21,200	8,625
Other counties.....	14	693	64,200	18,375	45,825	6,275
MICHIGAN						
Total.....	427	30,959	\$1,874,378	\$1,045,563	\$828,815	\$137,755
Allegan.....	16	941	48,000	22,200	25,800	6,490
Berrien.....	27	716	106,800	50,375	56,425	7,075
Calhoun.....	7	392	28,000	12,170	15,830	830
Cass.....	105	9,321	471,800	265,700	206,100	35,330
Eaton.....	5	231	13,700	5,950	7,750	1,225
Genesee.....	5	181	15,900	7,600	8,300	1,200
Gratiot.....	8	795	55,800	36,400	19,400	2,850
Isabella.....	15	1,654	47,500	27,800	19,700	4,427
Kalamazoo.....	9	328	33,600	9,400	24,200	2,945
Kent.....	8	507	40,300	20,100	20,200	1,500
Lake.....	13	925	24,348	16,148	8,200	2,930
Manistee.....	5	274	8,100	4,500	3,600	450
Mecosta.....	32	2,628	104,500	65,670	38,830	7,355
Midland.....	11	833	21,850	13,150	8,700	1,450
Monroe.....	8	510	48,800	27,900	20,900	3,050
Montcalm.....	8	666	28,300	14,900	13,400	2,050
St. Clair.....	5	430	27,850	16,250	11,600	960
Van Buren.....	55	3,270	295,530	164,530	131,000	22,483
Washtenaw.....	22	1,405	203,000	120,300	82,700	8,320
Wayne.....	5	269	45,000	28,800	16,200	3,350
Other counties.....	58	4,683	205,700	115,720	89,980	21,435
MINNESOTA						
Total.....	27	2,692	\$187,325	\$107,625	\$79,700	\$18,965
Hennepin.....	5	65	45,100	26,600	18,500	8,590
Other counties.....	22	2,627	142,225	81,025	61,200	10,375
MISSISSIPPI						
Total.....	182,578	6,062,490	\$249,305,432	\$191,685,807	\$57,619,625	\$11,100,211
Adams.....	1,476	41,702	1,509,799	982,440	527,359	70,281
Alcorn.....	427	16,306	518,565	376,680	141,885	26,064
Amite.....	1,888	92,491	1,471,677	930,677	541,000	120,375
Attala.....	1,952	93,640	1,672,852	1,196,902	475,950	124,915
Benton.....	1,053	65,252	900,965	634,550	266,415	75,563

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
MISSISSIPPI—continued						
Bolivar	13, 236	262, 850	\$25, 134, 819	\$20, 479, 564	\$4, 655, 255	\$500, 237
Calhoun	651	24, 253	598, 764	424, 512	174, 252	71, 117
Carroll	2, 652	109, 287	1, 998, 118	1, 468, 900	529, 218	170, 740
Chickasaw	1, 751	82, 282	1, 754, 970	1, 265, 742	489, 228	159, 444
Choctaw	567	35, 344	359, 707	239, 539	120, 168	30, 857
Claiborne	1, 643	78, 563	1, 478, 178	948, 648	529, 530	171, 142
Clarke	898	42, 395	649, 979	425, 014	224, 965	39, 302
Clay	2, 006	72, 179	1, 846, 210	1, 340, 043	506, 167	110, 886
Coahoma	8, 440	170, 885	18, 029, 568	14, 716, 657	3, 312, 911	209, 844
Copiah	2, 521	88, 654	1, 914, 999	1, 204, 005	710, 994	127, 919
Covington	781	37, 967	873, 167	634, 642	238, 525	43, 880
De Soto	4, 312	155, 850	6, 080, 320	4, 655, 908	1, 424, 412	357, 900
Forrest	224	10, 420	308, 641	209, 370	99, 271	11, 780
Franklin	646	27, 598	466, 578	292, 273	174, 305	28, 990
George	89	4, 546	86, 275	55, 585	30, 690	5, 372
Greene	134	6, 781	112, 618	58, 248	54, 370	4, 721
Grenada	1, 585	80, 694	1, 309, 845	917, 424	392, 421	86, 273
Hancock	49	3, 602	102, 125	73, 000	29, 125	4, 330
Harrison	52	1, 630	94, 225	68, 080	26, 145	6, 822
Hinds	5, 362	181, 797	6, 783, 114	4, 914, 146	1, 868, 968	318, 137
Holmes	5, 660	197, 793	6, 717, 183	4, 973, 813	1, 743, 370	384, 632
Humphreys	4, 364	91, 813	7, 993, 993	6, 625, 609	1, 468, 389	334, 836
Issaquena	1, 215	27, 259	1, 585, 829	1, 086, 784	499, 045	104, 273
Itawamba	158	8, 908	161, 770	128, 865	32, 905	10, 036
Jackson	38	2, 210	54, 200	31, 090	23, 110	3, 752
Jasper	1, 418	79, 825	1, 065, 723	749, 400	316, 323	56, 026
Jefferson	2, 068	86, 359	1, 581, 853	1, 037, 450	544, 403	176, 843
Jefferson Davis	1, 706	81, 925	1, 997, 567	1, 473, 612	523, 955	94, 213
Jones	577	26, 468	689, 820	462, 725	227, 095	37, 153
Kemper	2, 281	115, 666	1, 786, 594	1, 216, 964	569, 630	102, 817
Lafayette	1, 510	88, 576	1, 301, 023	924, 018	377, 005	120, 462
Lamar	95	4, 019	99, 655	66, 085	33, 570	5, 660
Lauderdale	1, 492	81, 179	1, 694, 398	1, 160, 786	533, 612	78, 507
Lawrence	911	42, 774	791, 008	557, 122	233, 886	51, 881
Leake	1, 422	65, 232	1, 335, 622	962, 797	372, 825	105, 314
Lee	2, 011	54, 864	2, 821, 340	2, 253, 026	568, 314	159, 535
Leflore	8, 778	197, 740	18, 398, 663	14, 990, 257	3, 408, 406	656, 127
Lincoln	1, 093	50, 178	741, 180	483, 327	257, 853	31, 551
Lowndes	2, 510	90, 764	2, 683, 049	1, 955, 859	727, 190	208, 744
Madison	5, 572	196, 853	6, 782, 988	4, 914, 995	1, 867, 993	474, 335
Marion	985	38, 197	864, 285	631, 021	233, 264	35, 623
Marshall	3, 704	233, 802	3, 714, 479	2, 654, 016	1, 060, 463	236, 367
Monroe	2, 842	109, 563	3, 804, 340	2, 970, 974	833, 366	242, 089
Montgomery	1, 073	53, 073	1, 190, 338	884, 972	305, 366	97, 576
Neshoba	952	32, 979	847, 574	617, 894	229, 680	74, 169
Newton	1, 323	63, 487	1, 427, 310	1, 066, 896	360, 414	105, 230
Noxubee	3, 973	122, 611	3, 386, 762	2, 375, 432	1, 011, 330	268, 141
Oktilbeha	1, 879	87, 479	1, 797, 460	1, 161, 855	635, 605	147, 825
Panola	4, 007	144, 301	3, 597, 786	2, 579, 658	1, 018, 128	280, 551
Pearl River	120	4, 731	159, 475	90, 405	69, 070	7, 555
Perry	270	17, 330	311, 627	208, 423	103, 204	16, 631
Pike	1, 803	85, 322	1, 763, 714	1, 190, 418	573, 296	93, 254
Pontotoc	818	33, 388	879, 642	667, 662	211, 980	55, 982
Prentiss	421	14, 023	565, 163	458, 238	106, 925	32, 656
Quitman	4, 382	98, 616	7, 502, 706	6, 141, 118	1, 361, 588	162, 039
Rankin	1, 893	82, 359	1, 571, 282	1, 166, 854	404, 428	95, 355
Scott	1, 158	49, 093	941, 650	640, 587	301, 063	55, 933
Sharkey	2, 657	52, 557	4, 692, 869	3, 717, 754	975, 115	138, 827
Simpson	1, 123	49, 947	1, 079, 857	752, 538	327, 319	61, 821
Smith	475	20, 441	444, 865	322, 020	122, 845	21, 231

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
MISSISSIPPI—continued						
Stone.....	127	5,421	\$122,375	\$83,622	\$38,753	\$6,399
Sunflower.....	11,644	243,010	24,226,094	20,251,897	3,974,197	925,693
Tallahatchie.....	5,623	129,626	9,888,853	7,900,567	1,988,286	170,624
Tate.....	2,687	98,427	2,293,151	1,600,246	692,905	158,521
Tippah.....	526	24,150	498,110	357,105	141,005	32,317
Tishomingo.....	128	6,954	122,175	93,885	28,290	6,880
Tunica.....	4,942	106,259	9,213,651	7,267,067	1,946,584	116,605
Union.....	677	26,405	949,015	714,512	234,503	53,036
Walthall.....	1,188	48,959	1,157,160	860,242	296,918	70,415
Warren.....	1,642	52,881	1,544,430	1,085,787	458,643	121,322
Washington.....	7,652	148,225	12,929,156	10,133,603	2,795,553	498,799
Wayne.....	593	30,236	551,728	367,893	183,835	32,556
Webster.....	412	21,728	322,810	230,355	92,455	26,289
Wilkinson.....	1,578	55,328	883,448	551,544	331,904	75,798
Winston.....	1,319	66,263	1,009,151	641,703	367,448	86,429
Yalobusha.....	1,420	77,762	1,169,570	838,315	331,255	92,054
Yazoo.....	5,388	150,184	5,541,830	3,941,596	1,600,234	323,929
MISSOURI						
Total.....	5,844	255,823	\$14,498,297	\$11,769,882	\$2,728,435	\$493,459
Audrain.....	25	2,101	81,340	51,090	30,250	4,345
Benton.....	14	836	29,900	24,000	5,900	1,530
Boone.....	71	5,717	288,700	214,815	73,885	7,475
Butler.....	97	5,094	140,500	105,010	35,490	7,626
Callaway.....	182	13,510	326,981	215,981	111,000	15,598
Cape Girardeau.....	40	2,945	100,810	69,890	30,920	4,245
Carroll.....	18	2,304	153,850	141,900	11,950	6,205
Cass.....	5	73	12,200	7,950	4,250	257
Chariton.....	74	5,986	282,605	215,280	67,325	21,645
Clay.....	6	174	25,100	13,700	11,400	60
Clinton.....	18	886	49,980	38,780	11,200	1,870
Cole.....	11	1,035	75,940	64,070	11,870	1,032
Cooper.....	105	7,302	379,900	291,940	87,960	11,529
Dade.....	9	362	14,850	10,200	4,650	690
De Kalb.....	5	295	15,325	10,025	5,300	740
Dunklin.....	46	1,336	69,880	53,745	16,135	2,500
Franklin.....	42	3,180	129,930	99,035	30,895	3,795
Gasconade.....	6	1,002	20,500	10,893	9,607	1,830
Greene.....	46	1,905	219,100	154,275	64,825	6,312
Henry.....	15	1,520	59,230	49,905	9,325	2,185
Howard.....	71	7,199	317,130	228,210	88,920	9,475
Howell.....	5	440	8,700	6,350	2,350	315
Iron.....	5	233	10,450	5,550	4,900	855
Jackson.....	15	761	184,800	152,760	32,040	8,945
Jefferson.....	7	660	32,000	22,950	9,050	990
Johnson.....	46	3,237	140,860	114,945	25,915	4,735
Laclede.....	7	927	19,400	13,900	5,500	580
Lafayette.....	38	2,580	196,865	166,005	30,860	4,170
Lawrence.....	7	749	32,190	26,190	6,000	1,850
Lewis.....	14	2,585	119,440	90,899	28,541	6,172
Lincoln.....	57	4,179	155,495	119,800	35,695	6,502
Linn.....	5	356	20,860	17,060	3,800	550
Livingston.....	8	449	30,970	17,670	13,300	465
Macon.....	15	855	32,255	22,362	9,893	870
Marion.....	30	2,449	117,534	94,184	23,350	3,780
Miller.....	10	670	14,640	10,840	3,800	277
Mississippi.....	651	19,286	1,499,865	1,296,525	203,340	50,877
Moniteau.....	6	1,175	35,000	26,750	8,250	3,000
Monroe.....	27	2,614	98,850	64,100	34,750	3,630
Montgomery.....	33	3,282	93,900	65,610	28,290	4,945

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
	MISSOURI—continued					
Morgan.....	13	1,057	\$38,740	\$29,330	\$9,410	\$1,765
New Madrid.....	998	30,283	1,727,722	1,483,022	244,700	60,165
Newton.....	17	1,034	47,820	39,370	8,450	1,890
Pemiscot.....	1,891	43,026	3,357,153	2,828,611	528,542	97,490
Perry.....	7	356	10,945	7,145	3,800	300
Pettis.....	61	3,126	218,365	157,215	61,150	6,430
Pike.....	151	11,217	387,169	271,637	115,532	15,097
Platte.....	6	725	48,150	40,850	7,300	4,310
Ralls.....	29	2,644	116,390	93,265	23,125	4,035
Randolph.....	54	3,297	145,930	102,105	43,825	3,840
Ray.....	11	1,068	60,200	51,140	9,060	1,320
St. Charles.....	44	2,244	117,040	87,055	29,985	3,598
St. Clair.....	6	328	7,300	4,850	2,450	355
St. Louis.....	21	766	337,900	297,050	40,850	3,626
Ste. Genevieve.....	9	785	26,400	15,025	11,375	1,755
Saline.....	96	8,836	675,990	581,550	94,440	26,414
Scott.....	150	6,738	348,990	286,245	62,745	10,747
Shelby.....	21	1,665	55,635	40,635	15,000	1,900
Stoddard.....	268	14,819	860,133	739,688	120,445	21,216
Warren.....	15	1,428	26,940	15,565	11,375	1,525
Washington.....	7	425	7,850	4,925	2,925	300
Wright.....	37	3,874	77,350	61,225	16,125	4,745
Other counties.....	40	3,633	160,360	127,215	33,145	6,184
	MONTANA					
Total.....	21	9,804	\$115,034	\$96,699	\$18,385	\$15,590
	NEBRASKA					
Total.....	38	9,216	\$308,080	\$241,190	\$66,890	\$28,434
Box Butte.....	7	3,241	139,500	110,150	29,350	17,575
Cherry.....	5	2,022	17,670	13,420	4,250	2,200
Other counties.....	26	3,953	150,910	117,620	33,290	8,659
	NEVADA					
Total.....	3	880	\$44,000	\$36,500	\$7,500	\$1,250
	NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Total.....	6	814	\$18,000	\$5,950	\$12,050	\$2,050
	NEW JERSEY					
Total.....	372	19,298	\$2,070,400	\$1,142,690	\$927,710	\$173,223
Atlantic.....	42	497	168,800	85,750	83,050	8,640
Burlington.....	26	1,021	153,900	81,800	72,100	15,300
Camden.....	10	252	101,800	67,400	34,400	3,675
Cape May.....	6	437	39,200	25,800	13,400	1,450
Cumberland.....	102	7,167	442,400	232,900	209,500	46,555
Gloucester.....	52	2,521	279,500	160,750	118,750	32,835
Mercer.....	11	926	137,200	99,700	37,500	6,200
Monmouth.....	24	509	114,400	62,390	52,010	12,700
Salem.....	74	4,794	268,100	129,300	138,800	31,995
Somerset.....	6	410	193,000	113,500	79,500	5,600
Other counties.....	19	764	172,100	83,400	88,700	8,373

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
NEW MEXICO						
Total.....	82	19,863	\$400,956	\$365,148	\$35,810	\$18,187
Dona Ana.....	61	15,714	332,226	304,516	27,710	13,417
Eddy.....	8	244	41,000	38,550	2,450	1,985
Other counties.....	13	3,925	27,730	22,080	5,650	2,785
NEW YORK						
Total.....	143	14,894	\$875,575	\$399,675	\$475,900	\$95,725
Cayuga.....	5	524	24,300	6,000	18,300	3,300
Chenango.....	5	599	22,100	6,100	16,000	5,475
Delaware.....	5	969	28,400	11,500	16,900	2,100
Dutchess.....	20	2,841	180,580	80,280	100,300	20,000
Livingston.....	8	933	45,120	23,720	21,400	10,700
Orange.....	5	448	24,800	14,000	10,800	1,910
Oswego.....	5	214	6,775	2,575	4,200	1,000
Otsego.....	5	674	10,200	3,700	6,500	805
Suffolk.....	6	120	88,500	71,900	16,600	2,700
Tompkins.....	6	486	19,400	9,100	10,300	3,200
Other counties.....	78	7,086	425,400	170,800	254,600	44,535
NORTH CAROLINA						
Total.....	74,636	3,296,445	\$153,882,635	\$112,647,194	\$41,235,441	\$5,155,245
Alamance.....	681	36,272	1,194,238	803,368	390,870	50,344
Alexander.....	92	3,927	132,005	89,800	42,205	4,979
Alleghany.....	43	1,467	64,280	44,355	19,925	2,242
Anson.....	1,635	95,441	2,523,532	1,782,992	740,540	83,332
Ashe.....	84	2,830	95,214	69,764	25,450	2,675
Avery.....	18	434	33,850	22,850	11,000	615
Beaufort.....	865	22,568	1,335,891	1,005,256	330,635	42,313
Bertie.....	1,914	110,552	4,572,460	3,298,389	1,274,071	157,506
Bladen.....	1,070	37,652	1,134,455	736,243	398,212	55,203
Brunswick.....	404	19,072	385,975	246,340	139,635	13,672
Buncombe.....	90	3,049	216,400	156,300	60,100	3,912
Burke.....	176	6,139	219,908	144,303	75,605	6,022
Cabarrus.....	609	32,805	1,484,668	1,133,353	351,315	56,786
Caldwell.....	105	3,421	108,310	68,385	39,925	2,621
Camden.....	231	13,122	791,150	592,525	198,625	33,715
Carteret.....	41	2,085	71,714	56,664	15,050	2,190
Caswell.....	1,265	85,461	2,293,312	1,644,812	648,500	86,072
Catawba.....	304	12,318	498,723	357,095	141,628	15,736
Chatham.....	937	59,369	1,123,331	713,026	410,305	42,227
Cherokee.....	9	110	3,750	2,000	1,750	30
Chowan.....	411	13,572	851,237	596,082	255,155	23,222
Clay.....	11	493	15,200	11,575	3,625	625
Cleveland.....	1,389	48,381	3,620,761	3,016,190	604,571	88,897
Columbus.....	966	32,138	1,387,890	970,635	417,255	45,503
Craven.....	715	28,129	1,327,195	974,385	352,810	43,387
Cumberland.....	1,180	42,659	1,952,144	1,365,244	586,900	70,672
Currituck.....	173	11,396	489,750	363,510	126,240	15,174
Davidson.....	190	8,533	364,322	265,272	99,050	9,023
Davie.....	260	13,469	546,819	404,844	141,975	17,240
Duplin.....	1,509	45,160	2,250,145	1,502,996	747,149	66,033
Durham.....	523	29,957	1,126,508	801,393	325,115	30,879
Edgecombe.....	2,282	108,768	5,541,853	4,047,402	1,494,451	251,543
Forsyth.....	314	11,864	989,818	797,654	192,164	28,821
Franklin.....	1,616	75,402	2,581,810	1,774,310	807,500	115,220
Gaston.....	693	28,201	1,931,338	1,498,958	432,380	53,525

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
NORTH CAROLINA—continued						
Gates.....	538	27,215	\$950,737	\$663,027	\$287,710	\$29,751
Granville.....	1,575	91,393	2,663,593	1,775,848	887,745	108,824
Greene.....	1,473	42,193	3,544,346	2,657,088	887,258	90,239
Guilford.....	554	24,984	1,408,282	1,013,792	394,490	35,765
Halifax.....	3,305	181,827	7,006,530	5,117,396	1,889,134	362,935
Harnett.....	910	32,730	1,848,032	1,337,312	510,720	65,930
Haywood.....	9	344	20,700	14,218	6,482	1,450
Henderson.....	59	2,020	116,661	87,711	28,950	4,114
Hertford.....	1,205	75,393	3,192,490	2,436,220	756,270	93,706
Hoke.....	1,145	46,087	3,078,680	2,432,255	646,425	77,547
Hyde.....	336	10,989	574,953	484,319	90,639	20,880
Iredell.....	762	34,203	1,417,050	1,086,322	330,728	40,679
Jackson.....	52	1,530	66,460	44,905	21,555	1,307
Johnston.....	1,252	51,101	2,938,317	2,162,488	775,829	101,285
Jones.....	610	29,296	1,076,105	763,620	312,485	46,311
Lee.....	450	18,458	702,935	488,225	214,710	28,011
Lenoir.....	1,559	56,158	4,117,110	3,083,195	1,033,915	124,166
Lincoln.....	399	14,322	698,088	550,768	147,320	17,537
M cDowell.....	63	3,344	84,270	57,385	26,885	2,960
Macon.....	43	1,334	41,550	30,050	11,500	1,046
Madison.....	22	239	16,500	11,225	5,275	235
Martin.....	1,043	46,057	2,289,920	1,697,265	592,655	65,675
Mecklenburg.....	1,360	61,657	4,482,941	3,825,819	657,122	67,785
Mitchell.....	6	185	4,250	3,130	1,120	84
Montgomery.....	324	15,247	386,366	272,039	114,327	12,450
Moore.....	433	21,566	729,804	477,689	252,115	24,636
Nash.....	2,575	96,797	5,746,500	4,153,515	1,592,985	199,274
New Hanover.....	48	1,933	138,825	109,040	29,785	5,650
Northampton.....	2,442	110,452	5,642,535	4,369,398	1,273,137	222,250
Onslow.....	518	20,976	813,631	589,651	223,980	24,464
Orange.....	491	33,790	782,220	498,899	283,321	38,367
Pamlico.....	203	6,534	285,988	225,453	60,535	5,842
Pasquotank.....	427	16,732	1,125,800	909,860	215,940	29,526
Pender.....	845	24,086	865,579	494,105	371,474	41,872
Perquimans.....	438	22,601	1,078,805	788,160	290,645	32,011
Person.....	1,173	60,688	1,751,626	1,174,554	577,072	59,317
Pitt.....	2,985	92,120	7,383,278	5,181,388	2,201,890	290,221
Polk.....	137	8,615	318,096	251,191	66,905	8,823
Randolph.....	324	17,695	446,675	269,040	177,635	23,121
Richmond.....	821	50,076	1,593,843	1,130,243	463,600	44,621
Robeson.....	2,685	92,954	5,576,296	4,211,756	1,364,540	145,954
Rockingham.....	834	44,251	1,462,317	1,069,587	392,730	43,520
Rowan.....	614	27,819	1,455,850	1,069,030	386,820	48,578
Rutherford.....	492	25,418	1,049,377	759,309	290,068	36,893
Sampson.....	1,719	70,233	2,832,626	2,010,579	822,047	81,947
Scotland.....	1,211	54,185	3,410,910	2,753,235	657,675	64,109
Stanly.....	168	8,359	245,400	182,575	62,825	5,623
Stokes.....	295	14,684	498,312	345,657	152,655	16,102
Surry.....	206	8,247	401,288	286,023	115,265	10,463
Swain.....	5	664	11,900	8,650	3,250	300
Tyrrell.....	97	4,335	160,951	122,841	38,110	4,894
Union.....	1,178	49,888	1,865,417	1,319,489	545,928	45,987
Vance.....	1,153	56,559	2,102,099	1,428,819	673,280	95,549
Wake.....	2,244	98,638	4,517,850	2,987,160	1,530,690	137,650
Warren.....	1,896	90,973	2,560,040	1,695,003	865,037	147,697
Washington.....	296	11,484	489,325	348,955	140,370	12,565
Watauga.....	12	620	17,075	13,450	3,625	195
Wayne.....	1,722	66,248	5,268,914	4,025,414	1,243,500	128,492
Wilkes.....	241	9,712	353,706	241,751	111,955	11,592
Wilson.....	1,725	58,194	4,726,950	3,556,243	1,170,707	139,670
Yadkin.....	114	3,345	167,675	124,715	42,960	7,713
Yancey.....	16	328	13,125	8,800	4,325	349
Other counties.....	4	124	5,200	2,075	3,125	80

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
NORTH DAKOTA						
Total	10	2, 565	\$62, 700	\$47, 300	\$15, 400	\$7, 875
OHIO						
Total	1, 229	92, 083	\$5, 434, 735	\$3, 571, 445	\$1, 863, 290	\$217, 013
Adams	6	552	18, 700	12, 700	6, 000	935
Allen	5	257	27, 900	19, 600	8, 300	470
Ashtabula	7	155	26, 100	9, 900	16, 200	1, 225
Athens	25	1, 860	57, 100	28, 430	28, 670	2, 333
Belmont	27	1, 360	75, 700	43, 100	32, 600	2, 963
Brown	68	3, 206	162, 030	96, 220	65, 810	4, 780
Butler	10	1, 584	195, 600	123, 250	72, 350	5, 270
Champaign	40	4, 714	296, 860	195, 460	101, 400	11, 670
Clark	35	2, 486	198, 670	131, 745	66, 925	4, 205
Clermont	45	2, 427	177, 580	102, 830	74, 750	3, 600
Clinton	18	1, 418	81, 080	45, 680	35, 400	3, 665
Columbiana	10	697	36, 610	16, 960	19, 650	805
Darke	34	2, 347	138, 860	82, 560	56, 300	7, 945
Delaware	12	1, 124	82, 650	50, 850	31, 800	1, 260
Fayette	7	1, 053	63, 150	48, 400	14, 750	1, 840
Franklin	27	1, 090	285, 340	214, 860	70, 480	6, 540
Fulton	5	101	22, 300	8, 500	13, 800	900
Gallia	84	4, 427	103, 220	62, 095	41, 125	6, 620
Greene	58	3, 495	357, 235	210, 015	147, 220	23, 305
Guernsey	6	466	20, 000	15, 450	4, 550	775
Hamilton	8	319	53, 190	41, 890	11, 300	1, 642
Hardin	11	941	56, 100	35, 525	20, 575	1, 760
Harrison	18	1, 384	37, 195	19, 495	17, 700	1, 560
Highland	17	1, 188	61, 400	39, 875	21, 525	3, 160
Hocking	5	747	27, 150	23, 300	3, 850	1, 270
Jackson	36	2, 745	86, 775	53, 525	33, 250	5, 210
Jefferson	19	1, 580	67, 800	44, 075	23, 725	1, 890
Lawrence	33	1, 228	85, 800	55, 200	30, 600	2, 370
Logan	21	1, 304	81, 950	43, 625	38, 325	2, 380
Lorain	9	203	33, 050	14, 850	18, 200	950
Madison	30	4, 569	248, 300	199, 560	48, 740	7, 785
Mahoning	5	359	34, 850	17, 700	17, 150	2, 740
Meigs	29	749	38, 090	21, 930	16, 160	1, 540
Mercer	5	312	21, 100	16, 400	4, 700	1, 100
Miami	9	395	32, 560	18, 910	13, 650	2, 385
Monroe	5	187	6, 120	4, 970	1, 150	0
Montgomery	8	339	45, 000	24, 300	20, 700	1, 290
Morgan	32	1, 989	50, 975	30, 845	20, 130	1, 735
Muskingum	14	889	63, 700	52, 500	11, 200	775
Paulding	26	3, 270	225, 450	159, 050	66, 400	12, 300
Pickaway	16	3, 065	192, 360	156, 660	35, 700	8, 330
Pike	49	5, 021	144, 400	116, 735	27, 665	7, 060
Preble	8	736	41, 410	26, 210	15, 200	1, 945
Ross	60	5, 767	320, 530	255, 655	64, 875	14, 220
Shelby	6	412	19, 100	13, 900	5, 200	650
Stark	7	256	34, 500	22, 200	12, 300	1, 900
Union	6	420	29, 180	12, 980	16, 200	1, 450
Van Wert	5	325	25, 400	15, 100	10, 300	550
Vinton	8	375	7, 200	4, 700	2, 500	175
Warren	28	2, 137	151, 480	100, 380	51, 100	6, 335
Washington	100	9, 396	246, 515	154, 675	91, 840	13, 705
Other counties	67	4, 657	439, 420	256, 120	183, 300	15, 665

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
OKLAHOMA						
Total	15, 172	1, 061, 341	\$37, 967, 113	\$32, 279, 927	\$5, 687, 186	\$1, 595, 879
Atoka.....	117	7, 685	163, 530	125, 320	38, 210	8, 833
Beckham.....	47	4, 164	180, 305	166, 285	14, 020	10, 635
Blaine.....	232	23, 036	842, 380	738, 215	104, 165	60, 700
Bryan.....	182	12, 171	315, 695	269, 430	46, 265	14, 211
Caddo.....	158	11, 767	476, 692	429, 942	46, 750	17, 154
Canadian.....	71	4, 565	242, 500	217, 925	24, 575	8, 555
Carter.....	230	16, 547	399, 163	319, 360	79, 803	23, 565
Cherokee.....	89	5, 744	122, 335	96, 395	25, 940	3, 967
Choctaw.....	800	41, 266	1, 106, 544	929, 048	177, 496	53, 384
Cleveland.....	25	4, 997	65, 710	58, 910	6, 800	2, 490
Coal.....	64	7, 085	121, 305	93, 755	27, 550	7, 590
Comanche.....	43	4, 227	105, 312	90, 890	14, 422	6, 015
Cotton.....	44	3, 309	108, 390	95, 625	12, 765	6, 995
Craig.....	60	6, 273	133, 430	111, 715	21, 715	3, 948
Creek.....	773	63, 971	1, 849, 270	1, 578, 335	270, 935	82, 306
Custer.....	31	2, 480	104, 575	93, 685	10, 890	7, 550
Dewey.....	5	685	16, 300	14, 100	2, 200	500
Garfield.....	20	2, 375	108, 750	95, 625	13, 125	5, 685
Garvin.....	157	12, 252	326, 570	276, 310	50, 260	11, 913
Grady.....	77	4, 598	264, 325	242, 565	21, 760	14, 425
Greer.....	65	4, 194	212, 980	191, 739	21, 241	11, 120
Harmon.....	17	731	33, 740	30, 050	3, 690	1, 235
Haskell.....	29	1, 812	36, 050	28, 000	8, 050	1, 380
Hughes.....	196	15, 861	620, 785	540, 580	80, 205	24, 257
Jackson.....	30	2, 033	126, 050	117, 650	8, 400	6, 555
Jefferson.....	7	660	22, 400	20, 300	2, 100	425
Johnston.....	53	3, 493	62, 625	50, 275	12, 350	3, 045
Kingfisher.....	293	31, 183	1, 128, 700	961, 855	166, 845	59, 635
Kiowa.....	113	9, 031	516, 600	484, 400	32, 200	30, 015
Latimer.....	30	913	19, 650	13, 615	6, 035	2, 155
Le Flore.....	158	7, 686	286, 522	228, 575	57, 947	8, 315
Lincoln.....	442	42, 386	1, 399, 940	1, 193, 710	206, 230	51, 440
Logan.....	809	86, 141	3, 365, 642	2, 838, 017	527, 625	110, 454
Love.....	91	5, 678	117, 890	96, 580	21, 310	6, 512
McClain.....	80	4, 158	186, 492	151, 232	35, 260	11, 049
McCurtain.....	1, 290	48, 004	2, 091, 559	1, 745, 875	345, 684	90, 771
McIntosh.....	674	46, 407	1, 150, 868	927, 873	222, 995	47, 728
Major.....	8	2, 354	75, 000	66, 700	8, 300	6, 780
Marshall.....	7	285	5, 609	4, 409	1, 200	220
Mayes.....	106	6, 057	261, 250	216, 175	45, 075	7, 887
Murray.....	17	1, 341	28, 190	25, 440	2, 750	1, 305
Muskogee.....	1, 349	86, 220	3, 579, 411	2, 937, 386	642, 025	154, 617
Noble.....	76	7, 708	309, 295	272, 195	37, 100	11, 238
Nowata.....	199	14, 564	364, 990	309, 400	55, 590	15, 994
Okfuskee.....	1, 172	83, 327	3, 281, 373	2, 729, 653	551, 720	146, 296
Oklahoma.....	381	39, 708	1, 566, 690	1, 341, 095	225, 595	54, 512
Okmulgee.....	1, 347	88, 788	2, 805, 310	2, 474, 017	331, 293	103, 139
Osage.....	24	2, 007	69, 835	51, 385	18, 450	3, 100
Pawnee.....	95	6, 582	199, 135	174, 285	24, 850	7, 995
Payne.....	185	15, 098	612, 030	547, 126	64, 904	15, 075
Pittsburg.....	154	8, 339	230, 454	171, 127	59, 327	7, 258
Pontotoc.....	72	4, 010	108, 810	89, 965	18, 845	4, 615
Pottawatomie.....	94	8, 130	231, 060	184, 210	46, 850	10, 373
Pushmataha.....	38	2, 308	31, 530	21, 760	9, 770	2, 023
Roger Mills.....	8	1, 505	33, 450	31, 275	2, 175	1, 976
Rogers.....	49	3, 266	133, 185	112, 795	20, 390	4, 763
Seminole.....	450	32, 154	1, 363, 723	1, 157, 633	206, 090	67, 483
Sequoyah.....	253	10, 385	454, 441	378, 496	75, 945	11, 491
Stephens.....	9	1, 170	28, 900	25, 890	3, 010	1, 550
Tillman.....	129	7, 133	421, 125	382, 650	38, 475	26, 650

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
OKLAHOMA—continued						
Tulsa.....	166	10,127	\$748,660	\$682,630	\$66,030	\$13,150
Wagoner.....	1,146	65,975	2,457,083	2,110,494	346,589	91,812
Washington.....	7	552	30,100	21,950	8,150	1,325
Washita.....	20	799	52,600	49,575	3,025	3,545
Other counties.....	9	1,881	52,300	46,450	5,850	3,195
OREGON						
Total.....	9	826	\$32,420	\$22,670	\$9,750	\$2,667
PENNSYLVANIA						
Total.....	353	21,616	\$2,194,280	\$1,144,895	\$1,049,385	\$145,628
Adams.....	5	364	14,200	5,000	9,200	1,430
Allegheny.....	9	628	128,200	104,425	23,775	1,850
Beaver.....	10	1,206	43,520	23,200	20,320	4,060
Berks.....	6	285	18,900	9,700	9,200	330
Bradford.....	8	620	22,000	7,600	14,400	2,725
Bucks.....	18	701	131,800	42,100	89,700	5,200
Chester.....	79	3,585	530,100	228,665	301,435	45,300
Crawford.....	10	472	42,700	23,900	18,800	1,520
Dauphin.....	10	647	42,000	15,700	26,300	3,345
Delaware.....	15	665	295,800	218,750	77,050	2,835
Erie.....	5	333	19,800	9,000	10,800	975
Fayette.....	20	1,494	66,490	37,390	29,100	4,550
Franklin.....	6	450	22,240	8,990	13,250	5,025
Juniata.....	9	790	36,700	15,300	21,400	6,800
Lancaster.....	16	731	60,300	14,825	45,475	5,248
Lawrence.....	9	450	44,400	19,900	24,500	4,700
Mercer.....	12	570	35,400	14,720	20,680	4,110
Montgomery.....	10	382	147,300	85,700	61,600	2,050
Washington.....	27	1,734	162,440	88,240	74,200	10,375
Westmoreland.....	5	339	27,200	14,400	12,800	1,575
York.....	25	1,778	93,400	41,600	51,800	9,975
Other counties.....	39	3,392	209,390	115,790	93,600	21,650
RHODE ISLAND						
Total.....	9	571	\$40,000	\$12,000	\$28,000	\$2,025
SOUTH CAROLINA						
Total.....	77,331	3,167,898	\$105,693,220	\$77,648,049	\$28,047,171	\$4,081,739
Abbeville.....	1,714	81,210	1,514,875	1,020,550	494,325	57,636
Aiken.....	1,826	106,134	2,507,773	1,693,503	814,270	151,976
Allendale.....	695	40,373	853,081	646,726	206,355	47,681
Anderson.....	2,957	106,992	4,554,077	3,498,557	1,055,520	124,214
Bamberg.....	1,282	71,678	1,975,417	1,462,259	513,158	89,167
Barnwell.....	1,416	72,075	1,910,670	1,362,704	547,966	116,291
Beaufort.....	1,800	29,624	1,694,201	898,272	795,929	110,024
Berkeley.....	1,521	40,180	1,095,068	711,568	383,500	48,919
Calhoun.....	1,683	51,848	1,401,402	1,077,076	324,326	80,486
Charleston.....	1,465	22,920	1,469,812	1,039,029	430,783	79,749
Cherokee.....	1,006	45,018	1,825,206	1,358,058	467,148	63,367
Chester.....	2,077	94,471	2,145,619	1,455,090	690,529	75,118
Chesterfield.....	1,030	56,230	1,779,880	1,252,437	527,443	57,665
Clarendon.....	3,118	86,458	2,709,039	1,952,892	756,147	154,602
Colleton.....	1,515	54,771	1,356,169	910,340	445,829	46,747

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued						
Darlington.....	1,748	76,424	\$3,297,461	\$2,483,816	\$813,645	\$72,599
Dillon.....	1,466	55,407	3,539,624	2,737,649	801,975	66,509
Dorchester.....	1,028	40,082	904,645	580,330	324,315	30,146
Edgefield.....	1,749	87,900	2,358,808	1,687,055	671,753	115,077
Fairfield.....	1,724	92,075	1,755,720	1,093,850	661,870	74,085
Florence.....	2,207	84,328	2,939,970	2,065,663	874,307	109,167
Georgetown.....	535	19,577	388,755	204,484	184,271	11,044
Greenville.....	1,988	71,907	4,842,477	3,785,828	1,056,649	149,854
Greenwood.....	1,917	106,386	2,587,380	1,778,996	808,384	111,270
Hampton.....	708	26,980	575,908	390,438	185,470	39,604
Horry.....	947	25,376	1,177,547	853,157	324,390	34,587
Jasper.....	650	22,773	535,403	344,683	190,720	48,614
Kershaw.....	1,575	77,828	1,780,105	1,238,440	541,665	88,296
Lancaster.....	1,253	65,283	1,473,526	1,034,256	439,270	50,414
Laurens.....	2,282	121,317	3,033,503	2,234,458	799,045	147,362
Lee.....	1,654	72,758	2,870,004	2,264,383	605,621	103,312
Lexington.....	754	37,583	1,264,439	932,191	332,248	45,777
McCormick.....	1,274	86,448	1,441,344	983,783	457,561	66,442
Marion.....	1,252	40,521	2,384,782	1,882,625	502,157	79,122
Marlboro.....	2,147	90,774	5,976,932	4,996,868	980,064	100,838
Newberry.....	1,784	91,920	2,125,877	1,519,197	606,680	86,124
Oconee.....	702	28,724	1,201,511	862,966	338,545	47,569
Orangeburg.....	4,693	158,298	5,042,511	3,834,766	1,207,745	235,162
Pickens.....	448	17,478	793,660	607,825	185,835	21,753
Richland.....	1,561	52,632	1,770,505	1,286,187	484,318	71,430
Saluda.....	1,332	67,239	2,069,540	1,537,440	532,100	82,737
Spartanburg.....	2,623	101,861	6,154,434	4,804,808	1,349,626	231,007
Sumter.....	2,865	95,762	3,878,995	2,927,486	951,509	150,941
Union.....	1,441	79,787	2,027,325	1,469,859	557,466	90,681
Williamsburg.....	3,043	88,473	2,261,713	1,517,619	744,094	91,775
York.....	2,876	124,015	4,446,527	3,365,882	1,080,645	124,499
SOUTH DAKOTA						
Total.....	40	14,228	\$285,425	\$225,045	\$60,380	\$32,570
Sully.....	10	4,709	72,420	62,690	9,730	10,050
Other counties.....	30	9,519	213,005	162,355	50,650	22,520
TENNESSEE						
Total.....	35,123	1,356,683	\$56,339,610	\$42,597,163	\$13,742,447	\$2,978,809
Anderson.....	21	1,034	24,675	13,315	11,360	2,487
Bedford.....	294	15,202	533,555	385,660	147,895	31,424
Benton.....	21	1,277	17,750	12,475	5,275	1,605
Bledsoe.....	15	866	16,000	10,550	5,450	875
Blount.....	48	2,406	136,450	89,375	47,075	12,845
Bradley.....	52	2,931	90,875	67,075	23,800	6,430
Campbell.....	6	271	8,900	5,900	3,000	455
Cannon.....	33	1,141	39,030	29,205	9,825	2,997
Carroll.....	670	31,613	792,225	594,961	197,264	60,495
Carter.....	22	575	45,630	27,055	18,575	1,726
Cheatham.....	90	3,935	136,195	100,370	35,825	7,991
Chester.....	311	13,721	416,628	322,343	94,285	31,055
Claiborne.....	41	1,834	59,775	42,090	17,685	1,738
Clay.....	13	829	11,750	8,550	3,200	345
Cocke.....	52	1,764	73,160	53,085	20,075	2,339
Coffee.....	51	1,933	35,530	23,850	11,680	2,293
Crockett.....	565	18,110	909,587	699,512	210,275	44,380
Davidson.....	264	8,983	1,060,146	753,561	306,585	37,689
Decatur.....	96	4,225	82,075	61,650	20,425	4,506
De Kalb.....	42	1,075	48,455	42,330	6,125	1,232

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
TENNESSEE—continued						
Dickson.....	202	7, 703	\$141, 260	\$92, 985	\$48, 275	\$7, 733
Dyer.....	314	9, 410	583, 600	479, 370	104, 230	34, 960
Fayette.....	4, 432	209, 739	5, 325, 794	4, 016, 274	1, 309, 520	401, 615
Franklin.....	160	5, 901	238, 390	161, 925	76, 465	13, 015
Gibson.....	1, 088	34, 828	1, 899, 111	1, 438, 676	460, 435	120, 042
Giles.....	1, 061	43, 690	1, 514, 233	1, 095, 248	418, 985	77, 184
Grainger.....	30	1, 114	25, 730	18, 445	7, 285	1, 050
Greene.....	65	1, 599	110, 126	81, 076	29, 050	7, 105
Hamblen.....	75	2, 384	150, 220	90, 595	59, 625	9, 320
Hamilton.....	138	5, 837	381, 580	282, 280	99, 300	11, 819
Hancock.....	27	843	22, 260	16, 810	5, 450	1, 010
Hardeman.....	1, 446	86, 636	1, 502, 521	1, 059, 275	443, 246	112, 815
Hardin.....	185	7, 757	179, 040	134, 390	44, 650	12, 325
Hawkins.....	85	2, 732	106, 325	72, 815	33, 510	5, 989
Haywood.....	3, 512	127, 037	4, 938, 844	3, 456, 154	1, 482, 690	337, 514
Henderson.....	232	14, 543	242, 310	162, 035	80, 275	19, 562
Henry.....	418	24, 052	548, 693	387, 853	160, 840	29, 522
Hickman.....	57	3, 228	72, 855	59, 675	13, 180	4, 468
Houston.....	46	2, 081	32, 805	21, 955	10, 850	914
Humphreys.....	27	1, 622	51, 290	44, 800	6, 490	2, 195
Jackson.....	9	323	13, 600	10, 500	3, 100	335
Jefferson.....	70	2, 946	180, 575	128, 325	52, 250	7, 475
Johnson.....	20	408	39, 925	14, 475	25, 450	450
Knox.....	105	3, 882	334, 440	216, 190	118, 250	8, 933
Lake.....	276	8, 500	737, 815	646, 473	91, 342	23, 438
Lauderdale.....	1, 618	47, 316	2, 568, 265	2, 025, 452	542, 813	115, 527
Lawrence.....	53	2, 375	48, 900	32, 065	16, 835	2, 542
Lewis.....	9	471	6, 700	5, 370	1, 330	490
Lincoln.....	476	19, 943	821, 505	590, 685	230, 820	41, 113
Loudon.....	54	2, 595	75, 070	55, 445	19, 625	2, 470
McMinn.....	109	4, 602	158, 380	97, 085	61, 295	10, 234
McNairy.....	184	11, 244	214, 885	164, 150	50, 735	12, 905
Macon.....	53	1, 867	40, 900	26, 955	13, 945	2, 542
Madison.....	1, 997	84, 264	3, 464, 388	2, 757, 063	707, 325	153, 909
Marion.....	35	1, 342	43, 410	30, 075	13, 335	2, 550
Marshall.....	199	9, 750	332, 689	232, 859	99, 830	16, 929
Maury.....	602	23, 337	937, 170	665, 380	271, 790	47, 742
Meigs.....	47	4, 573	79, 385	66, 545	12, 840	4, 538
Monroe.....	67	2, 165	87, 505	58, 445	29, 060	7, 488
Montgomery.....	1, 022	39, 844	1, 303, 945	814, 030	489, 915	50, 364
Moore.....	60	2, 272	71, 880	55, 195	16, 685	4, 365
Obion.....	118	5, 642	370, 330	283, 805	86, 525	15, 690
Overton.....	15	448	9, 875	7, 105	2, 770	395
Perry.....	25	1, 374	38, 150	27, 800	10, 350	3, 193
Polk.....	16	940	28, 800	20, 725	8, 075	755
Putnam.....	59	1, 908	87, 575	61, 970	25, 605	3, 741
Rhea.....	27	1, 034	40, 645	32, 995	7, 650	1, 800
Roane.....	25	1, 259	21, 225	11, 625	9, 600	1, 113
Robertson.....	789	23, 839	1, 209, 596	869, 966	339, 630	57, 180
Rutherford.....	979	34, 376	1, 356, 430	1, 048, 977	307, 453	76, 335
Sevier.....	15	688	49, 750	37, 795	11, 955	2, 805
Shelby.....	5, 548	157, 088	12, 657, 124	10, 305, 371	2, 351, 753	485, 572
Smith.....	79	2, 708	97, 350	69, 035	28, 315	3, 365
Stewart.....	65	3, 001	64, 696	45, 491	19, 205	2, 320
Sullivan.....	9	131	15, 500	9, 740	5, 760	1, 300
Sumner.....	397	13, 084	644, 215	437, 730	206, 485	28, 537
Tipton.....	2, 144	70, 017	3, 265, 051	2, 521, 680	743, 371	213, 973
Trousdale.....	138	4, 539	201, 850	140, 985	60, 865	9, 030
Van Buren.....	7	627	14, 000	9, 300	4, 700	580
Warren.....	100	5, 464	122, 695	85, 190	37, 505	6, 211
Washington.....	22	610	44, 485	31, 795	12, 690	2, 385

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
TENNESSEE—continued						
Wayne.....	21	795	\$14, 475	\$11, 000	\$3, 475	\$1, 055
Weakley.....	203	7, 184	277, 800	192, 815	84, 985	11, 896
White.....	50	2, 729	91, 995	62, 345	29, 650	4, 901
Williamson.....	394	19, 491	775, 715	582, 935	192, 780	34, 049
Wilson.....	498	16, 977	665, 973	476, 178	189, 795	28, 785
Other counties.....	8	350	7, 600	4, 700	2, 900	430
TEXAS						
Total.....	85, 940	4, 429, 671	\$179, 391, 988	\$148, 603, 812	\$30, 788, 176	\$7, 731, 019
Anderson.....	1, 765	97, 801	2, 227, 388	1, 605, 275	622, 113	149, 119
Angelina.....	160	6, 476	225, 650	167, 495	58, 155	11, 595
Atascosa.....	20	9, 619	169, 310	160, 190	9, 120	2, 645
Austin.....	847	36, 815	2, 067, 995	1, 673, 035	394, 960	96, 052
Bastrop.....	1, 139	76, 477	2, 725, 734	2, 312, 818	412, 916	112, 575
Bee.....	26	2, 456	120, 165	106, 140	14, 025	3, 154
Bell.....	403	18, 284	1, 695, 115	1, 484, 710	210, 405	55, 521
Bexar.....	94	5, 942	496, 920	424, 461	72, 459	9, 865
Blanco.....	26	6, 004	64, 850	52, 499	12, 351	1, 569
Bosque.....	47	4, 566	177, 925	151, 560	26, 365	8, 685
Bowie.....	1, 962	72, 671	3, 267, 850	2, 616, 636	651, 214	137, 271
Brazoria.....	981	38, 800	2, 006, 959	1, 611, 693	395, 266	103, 890
Brazos.....	1, 237	65, 486	2, 428, 173	1, 962, 651	465, 522	145, 072
Briscoe.....	5	251	18, 225	16, 575	1, 650	1, 250
Burleson.....	1, 313	69, 684	3, 432, 422	2, 992, 889	439, 533	123, 794
Burnet.....	7	593	23, 250	17, 050	6, 200	1, 880
Caldwell.....	546	34, 796	1, 767, 000	1, 524, 175	242, 825	81, 218
Calhoun.....	24	1, 755	112, 770	102, 770	10, 000	6, 200
Cameron.....	14	530	131, 525	122, 640	8, 885	5, 515
Camp.....	618	29, 800	670, 155	474, 173	195, 982	35, 108
Cass.....	2, 073	109, 161	2, 219, 951	1, 597, 274	622, 677	132, 666
Chambers.....	155	28, 878	519, 109	456, 884	62, 225	19, 030
Cherokee.....	1, 862	90, 658	2, 690, 724	2, 044, 268	646, 456	181, 160
Childress.....	17	1, 676	121, 560	99, 960	21, 600	3, 455
Clay.....	21	771	68, 260	60, 560	7, 700	5, 950
Coleman.....	16	842	68, 180	65, 355	2, 825	2, 355
Collin.....	310	12, 755	1, 126, 610	1, 016, 775	109, 835	28, 945
Collingsworth.....	59	3, 592	208, 700	193, 255	10, 445	5, 460
Colorado.....	776	37, 918	1, 644, 627	1, 367, 697	276, 930	91, 556
Comal.....	9	1, 111	43, 500	38, 150	5, 350	2, 150
Concho.....	15	1, 024	61, 040	55, 490	5, 550	3, 225
Cooke.....	65	3, 322	156, 472	132, 038	24, 434	5, 931
Coryell.....	15	1, 382	89, 455	82, 555	6, 900	2, 700
Cottle.....	12	1, 113	54, 360	46, 260	8, 100	3, 500
Crosby.....	31	2, 253	118, 625	111, 050	7, 575	2, 225
Dallas.....	657	27, 118	3, 504, 665	3, 179, 350	325, 315	61, 832
Dawson.....	30	1, 557	82, 600	73, 470	9, 130	2, 065
Delta.....	159	4, 674	359, 710	316, 435	43, 275	12, 785
Denton.....	186	12, 597	583, 635	503, 685	79, 950	15, 019
De Witt.....	397	35, 888	1, 647, 105	1, 355, 138	291, 967	77, 701
Dickens.....	27	2, 814	112, 270	106, 370	5, 900	2, 550
Donley.....	7	98	6, 450	6, 100	350	500
Ellis.....	1, 174	46, 853	4, 560, 068	4, 106, 718	453, 350	108, 550
El Paso.....	9	268	69, 650	56, 350	13, 300	4, 825
Erath.....	12	892	28, 750	20, 425	8, 325	3, 365
Falls.....	1, 885	82, 273	5, 390, 450	4, 727, 325	663, 125	175, 270
Fannin.....	441	23, 101	1, 013, 626	844, 026	169, 600	39, 400
Fayette.....	1, 045	59, 300	2, 612, 361	2, 178, 296	434, 155	108, 887
Fisher.....	48	4, 350	226, 915	207, 090	19, 825	9, 075
Floyd.....	8	385	15, 400	13, 800	1, 600	1, 550

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
TEXAS—continued						
Fort Bend.....	1,824	86,629	\$6,059,733	\$5,225,705	\$834,028	\$239,252
Franklin.....	84	4,109	113,550	93,505	20,045	4,466
Freestone.....	1,689	109,501	2,853,628	2,256,448	597,180	120,310
Frio.....	10	2,430	59,935	49,435	10,500	2,250
Galveston.....	60	1,199	159,100	114,025	45,075	7,452
Garza.....	6	123	3,880	3,580	300	125
Gillespie.....	8	463	23,000	19,450	3,550	1,540
Goliad.....	103	6,367	233,865	171,780	62,085	18,578
Gonzales.....	1,065	68,523	2,460,289	2,105,136	355,153	94,828
Grayson.....	251	11,797	624,300	518,215	106,085	16,903
Gregg.....	1,220	62,996	1,800,293	1,388,198	412,095	97,136
Grimes.....	1,471	73,659	2,461,360	1,876,458	584,902	124,938
Guadalupe.....	609	53,036	2,546,540	2,252,106	294,434	73,118
Hall.....	86	2,562	183,110	164,850	18,260	7,908
Hardeman.....	35	2,787	150,175	135,975	14,200	5,655
Hardin.....	36	762	49,630	35,990	13,640	2,011
Harris.....	651	32,323	5,405,136	4,945,226	459,910	80,873
Harrison.....	4,990	220,764	5,873,158	4,183,117	1,690,041	305,470
Haskell.....	23	2,981	130,280	118,380	11,900	6,125
Hays.....	69	3,874	263,895	213,470	50,425	11,203
Henderson.....	850	47,083	1,311,540	1,023,430	288,110	58,220
Hidalgo.....	7	520	109,300	107,025	2,275	1,500
Hill.....	575	23,075	1,687,175	1,484,065	203,110	58,184
Hockley.....	6	272	13,550	11,950	1,400	250
Hood.....	8	405	14,100	11,950	2,150	260
Hopkins.....	323	19,171	544,871	413,381	131,490	22,715
Houston.....	2,627	114,704	2,924,311	2,301,281	623,030	220,059
Hunt.....	426	17,578	1,050,005	907,031	142,974	37,140
Jackson.....	277	22,455	740,375	596,647	143,728	39,507
Jasper.....	397	15,424	400,620	281,050	119,570	23,159
Jefferson.....	103	6,718	534,670	455,950	78,720	15,500
Jim Wells.....	9	3,936	140,645	131,945	8,700	1,555
Johnson.....	87	4,741	347,485	308,885	38,600	9,920
Jones.....	20	1,894	124,050	116,660	7,390	3,165
Karnes.....	95	10,532	446,795	393,680	53,115	21,035
Kaufman.....	1,403	71,028	3,927,205	3,373,865	553,340	97,413
Kent.....	6	585	20,150	19,150	1,000	675
Kleberg.....	5	307	18,265	16,090	2,175	835
Knox.....	11	463	27,060	25,410	1,650	1,350
Lamar.....	1,098	49,982	2,653,045	2,249,201	403,844	80,484
Lamb.....	32	1,539	85,030	79,655	5,375	4,625
Lampasas.....	6	737	25,600	20,500	5,100	1,150
Lavaca.....	439	30,742	1,186,427	972,767	213,660	34,017
Lee.....	660	62,129	1,356,455	1,141,713	214,742	56,158
Leon.....	2,028	103,154	2,215,561	1,641,438	574,123	151,366
Liberty.....	506	19,443	745,325	570,573	174,752	57,352
Limestone.....	1,740	80,899	4,813,143	4,142,066	671,077	185,707
Lubbock.....	35	2,565	277,390	253,395	23,995	6,630
Lynn.....	26	1,606	71,540	66,115	5,425	2,670
McCulloch.....	14	1,445	62,100	56,750	5,350	3,020
McLennan.....	1,422	66,882	5,361,406	4,787,551	573,855	175,648
Madison.....	747	46,458	968,062	785,215	182,847	52,144
Marion.....	1,085	60,221	1,115,469	741,984	373,485	73,313
Matagorda.....	604	25,827	980,874	780,235	200,639	69,612
Medina.....	22	1,878	63,950	53,350	10,600	2,080
Milam.....	1,307	71,863	3,669,120	3,131,378	537,742	130,933
Mitchell.....	52	6,738	263,230	236,080	27,150	7,695
Montgomery.....	684	31,164	684,008	481,025	202,983	49,142
Morris.....	633	34,305	721,957	551,614	170,343	32,352
Motley.....	18	1,048	52,660	49,060	3,600	1,940

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
TEXAS—continued						
Nacogdoches.....	994	50,474	\$1,339,008	\$1,017,078	\$321,930	\$87,421
Navarro.....	1,661	85,144	5,725,335	5,063,602	661,733	212,339
Newton.....	467	19,164	434,408	307,427	126,981	25,914
Nolan.....	8	939	38,910	33,360	5,550	1,400
Nueces.....	16	1,445	130,675	119,750	10,925	8,300
Orange.....	8	325	14,900	12,050	2,850	878
Panola.....	2,117	98,215	2,469,300	1,883,011	586,289	192,277
Parker.....	10	1,031	35,775	28,075	7,700	1,520
Polk.....	782	29,983	1,067,848	826,374	241,474	57,985
Rains.....	153	6,382	175,320	126,770	48,550	15,705
Red River.....	1,297	58,040	2,077,627	1,698,103	379,524	71,081
Refugio.....	35	1,900	79,474	66,349	13,125	3,827
Robertson.....	1,869	95,266	4,365,407	3,670,594	694,813	137,804
Rockwall.....	250	7,356	612,351	549,786	62,565	24,590
Runnels.....	21	2,956	178,950	164,250	14,700	2,160
Rusk.....	2,784	157,454	3,856,117	2,942,914	913,203	292,783
Sabine.....	288	13,150	380,980	276,320	104,660	25,695
San Augustine.....	508	27,400	695,036	554,896	140,140	30,920
San Jacinto.....	962	35,984	946,680	726,046	220,634	51,421
San Patricio.....	18	720	66,975	59,600	7,375	3,310
Shelby.....	1,196	47,644	1,329,163	988,866	340,297	61,895
Smith.....	3,120	166,337	4,834,466	3,757,056	1,077,410	250,007
Stonewall.....	18	1,786	76,550	68,025	8,525	1,785
Tarrant.....	106	5,191	411,095	366,690	44,405	8,075
Taylor.....	15	1,335	66,400	60,550	5,850	2,175
Terry.....	10	381	12,990	12,490	500
Titus.....	315	15,701	435,313	337,028	98,285	19,241
Tom Green.....	8	525	33,375	30,925	2,450	625
Travis.....	820	46,814	3,098,557	2,740,304	358,253	120,924
Trinity.....	308	11,763	312,790	242,900	69,890	17,542
Tyler.....	129	6,570	155,475	103,390	52,085	9,058
Upshur.....	1,326	63,804	1,383,963	991,673	392,290	72,420
Van Zandt.....	377	22,666	791,425	637,400	154,025	37,447
Victoria.....	259	24,168	1,088,408	957,720	130,688	40,128
Walker.....	1,266	59,569	1,399,985	973,168	426,817	90,910
Waller.....	735	35,376	1,301,487	1,057,907	243,580	45,779
Ward.....	5	76	10,100	7,475	2,625	250
Washington.....	1,573	81,313	3,492,667	2,964,309	528,358	136,941
Wharton.....	1,394	58,506	3,627,718	3,095,321	532,397	178,155
Wheeler.....	12	695	28,175	25,825	2,350	1,070
Wichita.....	16	966	87,275	78,275	9,000	1,655
Wilbarger.....	113	5,332	403,950	375,620	28,330	17,485
Williamson.....	450	27,344	2,187,971	1,977,012	210,959	71,960
Wilson.....	76	6,518	221,900	189,510	32,390	8,220
Wise.....	10	606	33,540	28,490	5,050	1,098
Wood.....	533	32,170	933,427	699,918	233,509	42,734
Other counties.....	64	27,356	499,357	420,957	78,400	29,824
UTAH						
Total.....	5	37	\$24,200	\$20,100	\$4,100	\$305
VERMONT						
Total.....	22	3,812	\$118,700	\$54,875	\$63,825	\$18,525

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

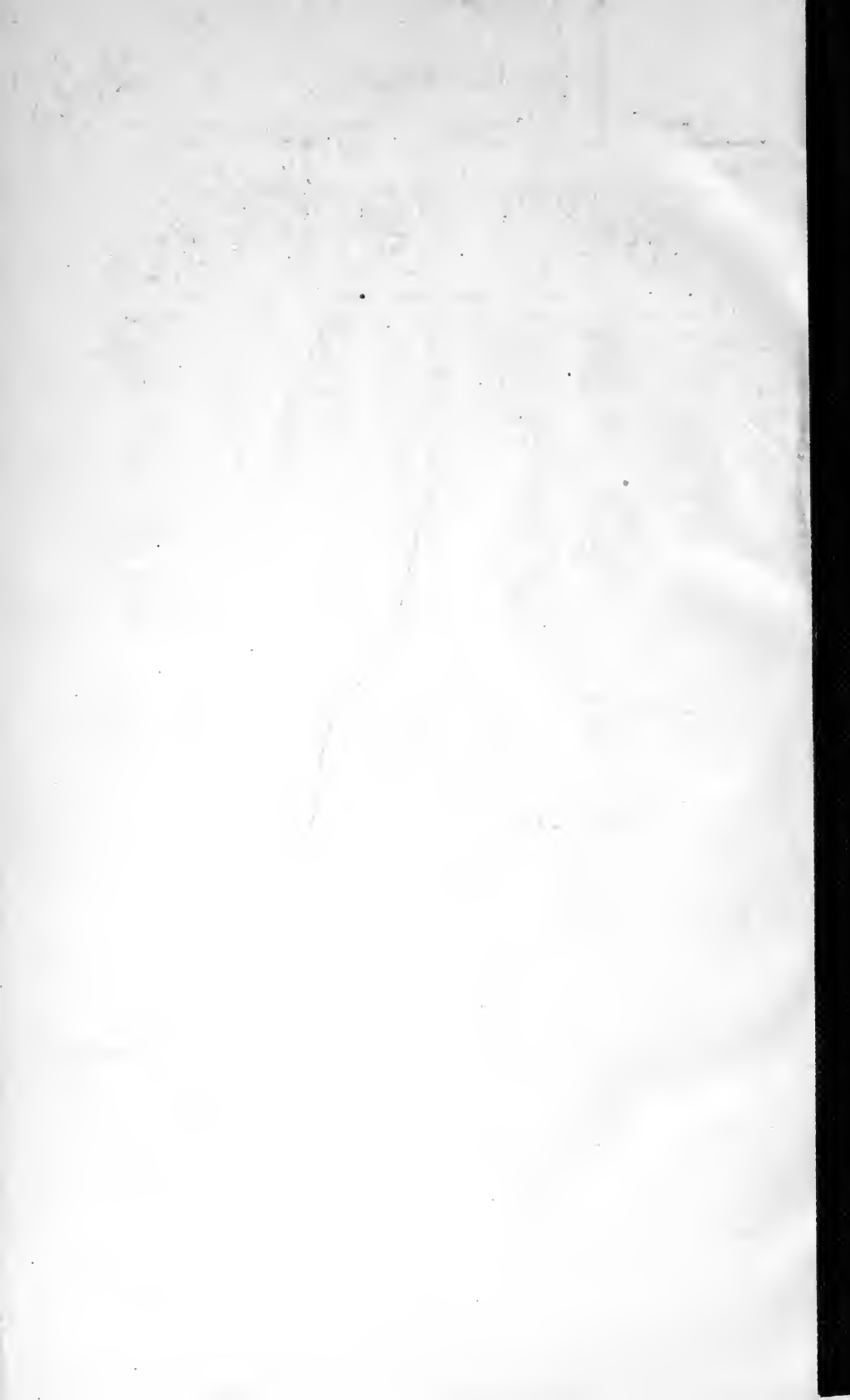
STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of Imple-ments and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
VIRGINIA						
Total	39, 598	2, 039, 656	\$71, 722, 401	\$43, 154, 526	\$28, 567, 875	\$3, 865, 540
Accomac.....	962	43, 581	5, 214, 000	3, 735, 410	1, 478, 590	288, 696
Albemarle.....	465	16, 576	1, 030, 177	502, 792	527, 385	40, 328
Alleghany.....	5	172	28, 300	18, 200	10, 100	1, 002
Amelia.....	726	37, 713	1, 228, 209	683, 159	545, 050	73, 132
Amherst.....	620	28, 261	877, 505	509, 502	368, 003	32, 721
Appomattox.....	320	18, 291	388, 100	210, 985	177, 115	20, 539
Augusta.....	99	4, 788	352, 975	203, 025	149, 950	14, 950
Bath.....	25	1, 222	48, 300	31, 625	16, 675	5, 145
Bedford.....	709	36, 538	1, 198, 164	769, 271	428, 893	45, 247
Bland.....	11	1, 094	16, 700	11, 600	5, 100	885
Botetourt.....	90	3, 291	140, 290	78, 940	61, 350	3, 173
Brunswick.....	1, 329	83, 911	1, 835, 393	987, 809	847, 584	102, 498
Buckingham.....	664	39, 370	851, 939	493, 239	358, 700	46, 500
Campbell.....	713	36, 377	1, 018, 050	548, 765	469, 285	47, 610
Caroline.....	964	53, 606	1, 619, 985	910, 560	709, 425	88, 060
Carroll.....	15	720	39, 100	29, 575	9, 525	2, 120
Charles City.....	372	13, 287	515, 270	330, 580	184, 690	43, 225
Charlotte.....	841	46, 177	1, 277, 698	681, 313	596, 355	63, 033
Chesterfield.....	235	9, 753	597, 175	307, 850	289, 325	35, 104
Clarke.....	26	3, 018	226, 960	160, 760	66, 200	9, 300
Culpeper.....	286	17, 462	714, 290	396, 245	318, 045	53, 765
Cumberland.....	553	33, 140	708, 040	377, 278	330, 762	43, 672
Dinwiddie.....	933	63, 054	1, 381, 040	837, 256	543, 784	84, 859
Elizabeth City.....	56	1, 236	154, 765	95, 553	59, 212	9, 209
Essex.....	633	30, 574	1, 062, 090	561, 373	500, 717	96, 089
Fairfax.....	85	2, 363	361, 880	214, 055	147, 825	13, 350
Fauquier.....	310	19, 886	980, 616	554, 091	426, 525	35, 337
Floyd.....	74	3, 835	132, 546	97, 821	34, 725	5, 908
Fluvanna.....	353	14, 089	482, 651	237, 981	244, 670	35, 049
Franklin.....	536	38, 190	830, 760	523, 343	307, 417	28, 261
Frederick.....	21	1, 972	191, 900	142, 800	49, 100	3, 995
Giles.....	28	784	37, 130	24, 745	12, 385	2, 212
Gloucester.....	514	12, 918	801, 730	397, 480	404, 250	64, 285
Goocland.....	493	22, 365	549, 220	290, 745	258, 475	23, 700
Grayson.....	78	2, 092	191, 390	135, 455	55, 935	4, 982
Greene.....	107	3, 098	173, 100	98, 045	75, 055	8, 712
Greensville.....	788	50, 505	1, 292, 010	782, 260	509, 750	87, 447
Halifax.....	2, 390	127, 457	3, 446, 898	2, 153, 268	1, 293, 630	134, 371
Hanover.....	559	28, 681	1, 027, 030	530, 495	496, 535	89, 333
Henrico.....	168	4, 878	414, 195	276, 635	137, 560	21, 122
Henry.....	469	28, 309	696, 685	354, 535	342, 150	36, 125
Highland.....	11	1, 715	25, 800	18, 225	7, 575	4, 911
Isle of Wight.....	469	27, 857	900, 083	643, 188	256, 895	21, 761
James City.....	182	5, 762	336, 500	171, 711	164, 789	17, 941
King and Queen.....	606	30, 059	794, 779	395, 780	398, 999	66, 103
King George.....	260	12, 731	482, 948	254, 678	228, 270	38, 757
King William.....	414	20, 289	540, 125	271, 355	268, 770	34, 312
Lancaster.....	415	9, 069	418, 355	205, 210	213, 145	58, 925
Lee.....	29	1, 262	83, 125	60, 725	22, 400	1, 072
Loudoun.....	77	6, 017	401, 345	237, 090	164, 255	17, 725
Louisa.....	740	39, 442	1, 042, 839	552, 769	490, 070	57, 497
Lunenburg.....	843	48, 993	1, 244, 230	692, 025	552, 205	61, 510
Madison.....	276	12, 584	488, 034	266, 289	221, 745	26, 192
Mathews.....	214	2, 263	273, 330	105, 735	167, 595	21, 546
Mecklenburg.....	2, 275	110, 539	3, 816, 692	2, 263, 607	1, 553, 085	183, 058
Middlesex.....	485	11, 978	637, 390	312, 445	324, 945	63, 455
Montgomery.....	98	3, 469	237, 900	133, 855	104, 045	5, 973
Nansemond.....	918	40, 117	1, 865, 160	1, 263, 473	601, 687	67, 244
Nelson.....	406	17, 669	710, 077	459, 552	250, 525	27, 326
New Kent.....	147	8, 139	222, 500	145, 240	77, 260	13, 101

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
VIRGINIA—continued						
Norfolk.....	302	11, 776	\$674, 680	\$476, 730	\$197, 950	\$28, 802
Northampton.....	392	13, 342	2, 075, 320	1, 531, 710	543, 610	114, 465
Northumberland.....	509	16, 590	752, 861	383, 356	369, 505	52, 653
Nottoway.....	711	30, 619	989, 310	506, 055	483, 255	60, 994
Orange.....	335	14, 025	645, 430	329, 864	315, 566	39, 186
Page.....	42	1, 655	89, 250	54, 425	34, 825	1, 900
Patrick.....	195	9, 559	217, 770	150, 555	67, 215	7, 206
Pittsylvania.....	2, 162	117, 977	3, 309, 367	2, 163, 842	1, 145, 525	144, 078
Powhatan.....	373	23, 689	763, 570	393, 435	370, 135	67, 249
Prince Edward.....	830	45, 002	1, 227, 430	685, 930	541, 500	56, 150
Prince George.....	374	23, 701	598, 921	367, 680	231, 241	31, 907
Prince William.....	112	7, 690	313, 630	193, 680	119, 950	11, 890
Princess Anne.....	380	12, 720	1, 081, 330	729, 815	351, 515	41, 488
Pulaski.....	65	1, 100	109, 150	60, 820	48, 330	5, 009
Rappahannock.....	154	6, 903	282, 243	154, 843	127, 400	18, 944
Richmond.....	347	14, 110	454, 955	256, 525	198, 430	45, 747
Roanoke.....	69	2, 796	240, 900	141, 200	99, 700	5, 611
Rockbridge.....	45	2, 188	94, 960	54, 485	40, 475	4, 740
Rockingham.....	22	1, 354	69, 950	49, 530	20, 420	2, 425
Russell.....	29	1, 212	55, 010	38, 285	16, 725	905
Scott.....	11	403	21, 300	16, 050	5, 250	180
Smyth.....	18	893	35, 000	27, 625	7, 375	540
Southampton.....	1, 909	125, 082	3, 903, 659	2, 680, 009	1, 223, 650	193, 950
Spotsylvania.....	463	25, 017	689, 536	357, 161	332, 375	54, 288
Stafford.....	90	6, 160	222, 025	111, 575	110, 450	10, 741
Surry.....	500	28, 345	811, 553	487, 698	323, 855	47, 440
Sussex.....	766	66, 824	1, 350, 415	803, 676	546, 739	77, 812
Tazewell.....	19	1, 384	67, 275	44, 425	22, 850	755
Warren.....	8	136	6, 400	3, 350	3, 050	155
Warwick.....	75	1, 416	156, 323	102, 799	53, 524	6, 009
Washington.....	37	1, 178	105, 000	76, 350	28, 650	3, 012
Westmoreland.....	442	24, 079	966, 720	586, 475	380, 245	56, 675
Wise.....	5	69	8, 900	7, 150	1, 750	25
Wythe.....	64	1, 235	101, 570	66, 322	35, 248	2, 997
York.....	235	4, 144	405, 450	213, 395	192, 055	28, 255
Norfolk city.....	7	142	37, 200	32, 800	4, 400	847
Other counties and independent cities.....	21	553	132, 600	75, 530	57, 070	7, 050
WASHINGTON						
Total.....	73	8, 425	\$356, 705	\$258, 568	\$98, 137	\$32, 740
Douglas.....	5	3, 892	17, 905	15, 580	2, 325	1, 650
King.....	7	81	17, 600	10, 900	6, 700	1, 480
Lewis.....	10	285	33, 250	18, 100	15, 150	3, 900
Yakima.....	21	1, 310	138, 450	105, 418	33, 032	6, 005
Other counties.....	30	3, 877	149, 500	108, 570	40, 930	9, 705
WEST VIRGINIA						
Total.....	490	28, 013	\$1, 480, 628	\$905, 393	\$575, 235	\$47, 007
Barbour.....	79	2, 768	95, 300	75, 658	19, 642	2, 345
Berkeley.....	15	733	83, 400	52, 600	30, 800	2, 110
Boone.....	5	231	17, 900	7, 800	10, 100	525
Braxton.....	9	660	14, 500	10, 600	3, 900	345
Cabell.....	8	486	63, 500	36, 650	26, 850	3, 257

TABLE 38.—FARMS OPERATED BY NEGROES—NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF FARM PROPERTY, BY STATES AND COUNTIES, 1930—Continued

STATE AND COUNTY	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS			Value of implements and machinery
			Total	Land alone	Buildings	
WEST VIRGINIA—continued						
Fayette.....	33	873	\$98,300	\$46,200	\$52,100	\$3,485
Grant.....	6	837	6,700	5,050	1,650	300
Greenbrier.....	24	1,518	64,700	43,275	21,425	1,670
Hampshire.....	5	234	5,000	2,925	2,075	100
Jefferson.....	37	3,389	383,130	207,530	175,600	10,435
Kanawha.....	31	1,190	122,573	84,295	38,278	3,644
McDowell.....	8	1,013	25,550	15,500	10,050	493
Marion.....	6	426	11,800	9,300	2,500	275
Mercer.....	23	677	39,700	25,525	14,175	1,021
Monongalia.....	6	123	10,400	6,850	3,550	210
Monroe.....	43	2,192	67,100	42,375	24,725	2,435
Pendleton.....	8	438	12,800	9,165	3,635	383
Pocahontas.....	17	1,282	51,600	31,650	19,950	985
Raleigh.....	6	512	11,500	7,900	3,600	1,610
Summers.....	37	2,453	61,800	44,925	16,875	2,160
Taylor.....	43	2,702	100,125	63,200	36,925	3,291
Wirt.....	6	434	8,800	4,850	3,950	120
Wyoming.....	6	182	8,800	6,225	2,575	152
Other counties.....	29	2,660	115,650	65,345	50,305	5,656
WISCONSIN						
Total.....	55	5,295	\$343,105	\$228,435	\$114,670	\$25,921
Vernon.....	18	1,899	126,400	90,155	36,245	9,750
Other counties.....	37	3,396	216,705	138,280	78,425	16,171
WYOMING						
Total.....	12	10,925	\$138,020	\$123,370	\$15,150	\$7,925



Pressboard
Pamphlet
Binder
Gaylord Bros., Inc.
Makers
Syracuse, N. Y.
PAT. JAN. 21, 1908

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA

325 26UN333F

C001

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES WA



3 0112 018879095